Political History of Mizoram

(1920-1980)

SUB DIVISIONAL LIBRARY
KOLASIB - MIZORAM
ACC No- 6620
Dated - 16-5-83

CHHUAHTU
CHALTUAHKHUMA Ex. M.D.C
ELECTRIC VENG, AIZAWL.
1981

All rights Resarve
Chhut khatna 1981
Copies 2000.

Printed
By
L B Press
Republic Veng.
Aizawl

A bu chhung thu hlawm hra .gte —

Alawh awm hma	1—20
Macdonald, Superintendent Conference . .	20—62
Advisory Council	62—77
District Council	77—114
U T	114—144

THUHMAHRUAI

He lehkhabu tê tak têah hian kum 1920 aṭanga Mizoram hun kaṇ zel leh Politics Mizoram a rawn chhuah ṭan 1946 a ṭanga kum 1980 M.N.F. leh India Sorkar in Cease Fire an neih thlengin a huam a... A bik takin Mizorama Politics rawn chhuah ṭan dan leh District Council hun laṇ yel te kha a chhui deuh bik a ni. Ka record-na bu te leh lehkha ṭhenkhat te a bo nual tawh avangin, kim chang tak chuan a siam theih tawh loh va, chuvangin kim chang tak chuan ka rawn ti thei lova, a dik lo lai hria emaw, a dik zawk emaw, beih chhah tur nei te chu ka sawm reng duh a, chhuah leh theih te a nih ngai chuan kimchang zawka tih theih ngei tawh ka in beisei.

Tin, he lehkhabu ka buatsaih theihna atana lehkha pawimawh te kan nu (ka nupui) Vanthangin min lo dah ṭhat sak zel avangin ka fak hle a ni.

Tin, he ka lehkhabu han siam hi kan zirlai zel te tan leh kan ram Politics kal hmang in enfiahna atan a ṭhat beiseina ka rawn siam a ni a, a ṭhenah chuan mimal hmingte tih lan ṭul chang a awm a, chungah chuan huat thua lo la in awm palh takin (te a nih pawhin) in ngaihdamna ka han dil lâwk bawk e.

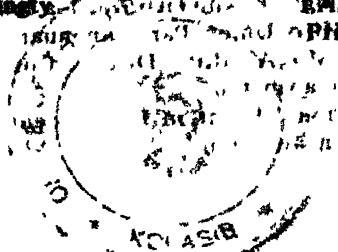
Ka lawm e.

Dated 10/4/1981

CHALTUAHKHUMA
Electric Veng, Aizawl.

Mizoram Superintendent awm indawt dan:—

	R B Mc Cabe	I C S	1887—1892
	A.W Davis	I.C.S	1892—1893
	G.H Loch	I A.S.	1893
	A. Porteous	I C S	1894—1897
	J. Shakespear	I A	1897—1898
	H W.G Cole	I A	1899—1900
	J. Shakespear	I A	1900—1903
	L O. Clarke	I C S	1904—1905
	J G Arbuthnot	I C S	1905—1906
	G H, Loch	I A S	1906—1906
	H W G Cole	I A	1906—1911
	W M Kennedy	I A	1911—1912
	F C Henniker	I.C S	1912
	J Hezlett	I C S	1912—1917
	A Playfair	I.A.	1917
	H A C. Colquhoun	I C S	1917—1919
	W L Scott	I.C.S	1919—1921
	S N. Makenzie	I.C S	1921—1922
	W.L. Scott	I.C S.	1922—1923
	S.N. Makenzie.	I C S	1923—1924
	N.E Berry	I C.S	1924—1928
	C.G.G Helme	I C S.	1928—1931
	A G McColl	I C.S.	1931
	A Macdonald	I C.S.	1943
	D A. Penn	I A	1947
	B.L. Petters	I.A.	1947 kum tawp lamah an in thlak.
	Barkataki Indaa(mi)	I.A S	1949—1953 Deputy Commissioner
	A.A. Ahmed	I A.S.	1953—1954
	K.G. Yeats	I A S.	1954—1957
	B.B. Jonh Perry	I.A.S.	1957—1958
	L.S. Ingty	I.A.S.	1958 Private College a din tan.



MIZORAM, HUN BI INHER, DAN LANGPUI

Kum 1903–ah Lower Primery Exam hmasa ber a awm. Mi 19–in an pass

Kum 1909–ah Midle English Exam–na a awm leh, Mi 6–in an pass

Kum 1910–ah Matric Pass Hmasa ber Leta.

Kum 1911–ah Mautam Vawi khatna a awm, Chhiarpui I–n Mihring 91204.

Kum 1914–ah German Do, indopui I–na Halkha leh Mizo Hmarchhak an hel bawk

Kum 1917–ah Mizo Frence ram–ah an kal

Kum 1919–ah Influenza a leng, Hriangtuiêk khua–ah chaul pawh Mi 300 an thi

August–ah Kohhran–ah Harhna a thleng tan

Kum 1921—Mission sap, E.L Mendus a lo chhuak

Kum 1921—Chhiarpui Vawi II–na Mihring 98406

Kum 1921—22–ah Tualte & Lungdum khua–in tam an tuar bin

Kum 1922—N Vanlaiphai Assam Rifle (Sipai –in an chhuahsan

Kum 1924—Miss Ketle Huge Pi Zaii Mision sap–ah a lo chhuak Durtlangah Mision sap an awm tan

Kum 1931—a i chhiarpui Vawi III–na a awm Mihring 124404

Kum 1937—Kelkang Harhna so sual, Sial 4 Bawng 2 Vawk 18 Kel 5an talh a Sorkarin an buaipui ta a, lungir–ah kh ng an ni

Kum 1939—Indopui II–na a awm leh

Kum 1941—Chhiarpui Vawi IV–na a awm leh, Mihring 152786

Kum 1945—May Ni 2–ah German tlawm lawmna a awm,

Kum 1946—Ni 14 January–ah Indopui remna lawmi a a awm Mizo Lal 4 Superintendent–in a ban.

Lal leh Hnamchawm bial aiawh thlanna a a vm bawk

Kum 1947—ah India–in Bristish lakah Indipendent a hmu nghet ta. Mizo ram ah Advisory Council a ding tan

Kum 1950—India ram Democratic Sorkarin a ding tan.

Mizoram–ah Aizawl to Lunglei kawng Jeep Road–a lsih tan a ni.

Kum 1948—Sorkar–ah Mizo Union Party an nuar.

Kum 1952—Mizo ramah M.L A. M.P District Council Mem–bc thlanna a awm tan.

Kum 1966—ah Mizo National Front–in Indipendent an Move tan, buaina a awm tan.

Kum 1972—ah Union Terytory M L A neih tan a ni
Mizoram-ah Krismas hman tan tirhna Ni 25 Dec 1904 Sunday,
Ran talhna Inrinni Ni 24 Dec 1904
Ilmang hote Lungleh Mision Sap nupa leh Aizawl lama mite
Sap Hmeichhia 6 leh Mipa 9 Mizo 11 Khasi 7 Bengali 3.

Total 36
Thawhlawm Rs 50/ Vawk 3 an talh
A hmun Aizawl

Kum 1905 a Lunglei bial chhung chauhva, Kuli phutluih, Tha sen tur zat leh an sen zat Sorkar Notice atanga lak chhuah chu hetiang hi a ni.

Kum khat chhung atan an tha tuk zat, In ti in Tha 10 theh thawh tura tuk a ni a, hetiang hian an tha sen dan chu a ni.

January	Tha	2529
February	"	1581
March	"	784
April	"	2140
May		2480
June	"	1036
July	"	650
August	"	442
September	"	403
October	"	184
November	"	1005
December	"	1126
	Tha	14370½ sen ral tawh

La bat-Tha 20770 Tha phut zat 35140 a ni.

Hman laia pi leh pu te manbi awm dan Sial-a chhiar a ni a, se pakhat hi sengalkal Rs 40/ a ni a, chu chu man bi tam an duh vangin Tlaisial tih a ni a, chu chu Rs 20/- a ni ta thin a ni Lal Sailo hnam man chu Se sawm a ni a Chu chu Rs. 200/ manpui a ni

Man pui . .	Rs 200
Sumhmahruai	Rs. 40
Sumfang	Rs. 30.
Palal	Rs 20.
Pusum	Rs. 20.
Niâr	Rs. 20.

Naupuakpuan	Rs.	10/
Thian man	Rs.	10.
Lawichal	Rs	5.
	Rs.	355 00

Thuam neihin Rs 20-in a pung a, Rs 375 a ni.

Lushei man –

Man pui Seriat man	Rs	160	Thuam neihin Rs 180 00
Sumhmahruai	Rs	20.	Pate unau ei
Sumfang	Rs.	10.	Pate unau ei
Pusum	Rs	8.	Nute pa emaw Nuta te ei
Niâr	Rs.	6	Pate farnu ei
Naupuakpuan	Rs.	4.	Unau hmeichhe ei
Thiah man	Rs.	2	Thiante ei
Palal	Rs.	5	Pa atana zawn chawpte ei
Lawi chal man	Rs.	2.	Lawi hotupa ei
	Rs.	217 00	

Hnamdang chekhnawkho man –

Manpui Seruk man	Rs.	120	Thuam neihin Rs 140 a ni
Sumhmahruai	Rs	10.	Pate unau ei.
Sumfang	Rs	8.	Pate unau ei
Palal	Rs.	5.	Pu zawn chawpte ei
Pusum	Rs.	6.	Nute pa emaw Nuta te ei
Niâr	Rs.	4	Pate farnu ei
Naupuakpuan	Rs.	2.	Unau hmeichhe ei
Thian man	Rs.	2.	Thiante ei
Lawichal	Rs	1.	Lawi hotupa ei
	Rs.	158.00	

Kum 1924 –1928 Superintendent N E Perry awm at nga Mizo den bu a siam sak atanga chawhrual takna chu hetia ng hi a ni.

Man pui Seli man	Rs-	80	Thuam neihin Rs 100
Sumhmahruai	Rs-	20	Pate unau ei
Sumfang	Rs.	8	Pate unau ei
Pusum	Rs.	6	Nute pa emav Nuta te ei
Palal	Rs.	5	Pa atana zawn chawpte ei
Niâr	Rs.	2	Pate farnu ei
Naupuakpuan	Rs.	2	Unau hmeichhe ei
Thian man	Rs.	2	Thiante ei
Lawichal	Re.	1	Lawi hotupa ei
	Rs.	126 00	

Kum 1952 atanga District council ding hmasa berin Mizo Hnam dân an siama, an tihdanglamna dân tak chu hetiang hi a ni leh e

Man pui Senga man	Rs.	100	Thuam neihin Rs. 120
Sumhmahruai	Rs	20	Pate unau ei
Sumfang	Rs	10	Pate unau ei
Palai	Rs	10	Pazawnchawpte ei
Pusum	Rs	10	Nu te pa emaw Nula te ei
Ni Ar	Rs	5	Pate Farnu ei
Naupuakpuan	Rs.	5	Unau Hmeichhe ei
Thian man	Rs.	2	Hmeichhe thiante ei
Lawichal	Rs	?	Lawi hotupa ei
	Rs.	164.00	thuam neihin Rs 184 a ni ta a.

Perry sapin leichawi dan a siam rualte chu, entir nan hengte hi an ni hlawm a Lal kuta thuneihna Rs. 40 chin chung lam chu leichawitir theihna an nei lo tih a ni a.

Ran philtute chawitir dan.

Ar	Rs.	5	Salam		
Vawk	Rs.	20	leh	Salam	Rs. 5/-
Kel	Rs.	20	"	"	Rs. 5/-
Bawng	Rs.	80	"	"	Rs. 5/-
Sial	Rs.	80	"	"	Rs. 5/-

Hmeichhe pasal neiha an thuamte chu hengte hi an ni — [1] Pawnpui, [i] Zawlpuan an pasalte an tinha thuamna tur, [I] Puanrin, Puan hlap 4/5/6/8 te, Thul (le Thilma le Tingduang 4/5 te, Thival hrus hnih hruithuam te, Thifen te, puanbu te Dawrawn, [i] Paikawng [I] Tuthlawhte nen Hnam nen a ni thin a na.

HMAN LAIA MIZO PI LEH PU-TE NUN DAN SOCIAL LIFE TLEM HAN TAR LANG LA.

Mizo Pi l Pu-te hun lai huan Zu hi an thupui ber leh an chalek her a ni a, chhutna, thatnah an inlawmpui nan leh khawhar nu leh pa-te lenpui nan leh an inhnemna ber a ni a, Tin, kum tina rampuiin, hunbi neiin heng hunte hi an hmang thin a. Chapchar kût, Mimkût, Pawlkût-te an neiziah thin a ni.

Chapchar Kût: Hei hi March thlaah an lhmang thin a, an hman dan chu hetiang hi a ni a, in tmin zu bel hnih bel thumte an sa theuh va, Naupangin mimpâwng an ti a, zulawm in tur an khawn khawm ve a, a hranin an sa tawm ve bawk a, kûtni a lo thlen chuan, Naupang-ho chuan ahuhovin in pakhatah intihhlim nan an inbo ve bawk thin a, puitling, nula tlangval-ho chuan Lal muaiah an zu sak chu an la khawm a, Belpuiah an hnawh lut a, chu chu chawhtawlhah an siak chhuak ta luau mai a, tlaizu thamin hmuntinah a awm a, Khawtlangin an in ta mur mur mai a, an ruaideuh ta tihah chuan Nula Tlangval-ho chuan, incheina mawi thei ang ber chuan, an inchei ta a, Nula in Vakiria cheimawi an khim a Tlangvalin Dartawnsuk an tawn theuh bawk a, tichuan in kaihk ahin an dingtlar kualta pût mai a, Nula leh Tlangval chu an in ar chih theih nuai bawk a, a tiah khuang bengtu a ding a, hi chuai khuangbengtu chuan, Chai hla chu, an la tan ta luah lui mai a, Chappui rawh leh in a tawl ngai lo, tihte leh chai hla dang dang chu sain ai sawi thie ta ngauh ngauh mai thin, a khat tawkin Lamthai an ti a, an kete an han then ruai leh siau siau va, tichuan a khat tawkiu Naupanghovin zu tuiumin an rawn chawi a, nula leh tlangval chu an tulh reng bawk a, tichuan hlim takin an lâm nileng ta mai thin a, ni hnih ni thumte an hman hnuah kham lo takin an tiak ta tin a ni, chu chu (Chêi) kan ti hi a ni a.

Chêt zet chu nula tlangval nu leh pa tân chuan a nuam a ni ang chu. Khawiâk hnamho pawh chapchar kût-a an chai chu nuam an ti khawp mai a, an nawn ah nawn ta mai a, banna chang an hre lo va, Buh seng a lo hun ta mai mai a, Vakiin buhvui a pu chu an chaina hmunah chuar a rawn thlauh ta a, E khai buh seng a lo hun ta a nih hi tiin an til ta hnik mai a ti, an tâ thiai thin hi, chawm kawng a lo nuam ngang a ni lang chu!

Mim Kût: Hei hi chu intih hlimna nimah se, Mitthi pual lam a kawk deuh ber a, September thlaah an nei thin a ni. In tiin zu tho an sa theuh mai a. Khawhar nu leh pate inah an pu khawmin an inbo thin a, Plai lamah chuah, chhawng i hnawi tawh ang an i ai, in hreng hrang zu inbo chu Lal lungdawhah emaw, kawtchhuaha lungdawh tamna laiah emaw,

remna zawk zawkah chaw leh sa hmasa leh artui chhum hmin, thlengin an keng a, lungdawhah chuan an chhuak khawm a, chhawnghnawt an ti a, Chhawng Chhawng an ti a, chaw leh te, artui hmun sa te chu an in buh ta hawng hawng mai a, chuan hlim takin an inpâwl khawm ta thin a ni. Tin, Zan ah chuan khawhar chhungte inah chuan an zu in bangchu an leh a, khawhar zai nên an inpawl ho leh a, Mitthi chhungte chuan Tuium hunna chungah dawhkan an siamah chuan chawte sate nen Mitthi ei atân tun an chhiah (Dah) ta thin a, chu chu zankhuain an dah a zingah an han en chuan, ei ve ngei nun an hre thin a, tichuan an thleng chu an seng ho leh ta thin a ni.

Pawl Kût: Hei hi pawl tlak velch an hmang thin a, Zu leh Sa in tuni in nei a, zu chu an la khawm a, Mihausa deuh in-ah an in khawm deuh bei thin a ni. Hei hi chu an buh thar lawm ni an hmang ber a ni.

Tin, In in pâwl kût sa tun an nei theuh bawk a, a intihlim thei apiang chuan a huho pawhin an hmangho bawk thin a ni.

Se chhun Khuangchawi: Hei hi kum tin khaw tinah awllen laun a awm deuh reng a, Se chhun hi chawng tih a ni a Chawng an awm apiangin a hun hmain, chawng zu sak tur, buh deng tu n Nula/Tlangval sawm khawmin Tuallaiah Sum an bunah chuan zan tin buh an den sak a, tichuan Tuallaiah har an siam a, tah chuan zu tur chu an chhum reng a, bawmrangah an lh zel a, Bel 50 te bel 100 thlenga bilhte pawh an awm a cu chu a thlum hunah chuan, se chhun chu a ni tur an tuk ti a, a hun a lo thlen hma chuan Nula/tlangvalho chuan chawng thmg tur chu ahuhovin an phur sak leh a, Se hlimna tur hrui an chhah sa chu kengin naupangho nen chuan, Ram amah siat an hling bawk a, tichuan inah an rawn kai hawng a, Tuallaiah an chai ta hut hut thin a A chhun ni a lo thlen dawn zan atang chuan Nu leh pa leh Nula/tlangvalho chu, Sumdeng zu in tur chuan se chhuttuturte inah chuan an kal khawm ta a, chu mi zan chu sumdeng zu tih a ni Tichuan, Belpuah chuan zu thlum tha tha chu lawrh an bilh lut ta nghek aghek mai a, chu chu Chawhtawlh lianpui maiah chuan an siak chhuak ta kuau mai a ni.

Sumdeng zu chu an han thleh tan dawnah chuan Val Upa-in, "Tlangval kan kim tawh em?" an ti a, an melh kual pap pap a, an khawtlanga Tlangval huaisen leh tlawmngai ber mi aia, fülawr bik sumdeng zu in hmasa ber tura an lo ruata chu a awm loh chuan Tlangval dang a zawn tir te thin a, ti-chuan an hmuh veleh an hnuai lut a, Val upa chuan, "Tunah chuan Tlangval kan awm kim ta maw, sümdeng zu kan thleh tawh ang chu. Khawinge kan in hmasa ber ang e, a'n ti a. Mipui hmaah chuan Se ki, Nopui chuan chawhtawlha zu chu an thal ta pawp pawp mai a. Tichuan Mipui hmaah chuan, Lala, kan khaw tlangvalah chuan Nang hi kan chhuan ber leh Huaisen Tlawmngai, kan khawtlang chhantu leh tihmingthatu i nih avangin, kan leh teh ang che, an ti ta ngai mai a, tichuan Lala chuan, a hnial ta tang tang a, a hnial zawh leh chinah chuan a la a, a in ta a, tichuan Lala chuan, an ti al ve leh pawp a, Val upa kha, a'n po ve leh a, tichuan zu chu, van-tlang tan an thleh ta dur dur mai thin a ni

Hei hi Mizo inchawimawina sang ber dawttu a ni a, hei aia sang hi chu Tawlhloh puan inbahtir chauh hi a ni Sum-deng zu kham khawpa in thei mi taima leh tlawmngai huaisen fülawr hi, khaw khetah pakhat chauhin chan theih a ni a A thiltihrnia chuan chutiang chawimawina saug chu midangin an la leh thei lo a ni.

Tin, chu mi atang chuan, zu an thleh ren; a. Nula tlang-val kha, chhuatlaiah thusawpin an tlar kual zau mai a. Tlang-valin an kapkarah, Nula chawi fur chungin, chawngchen zai chu an sa thuai thuai reng bawk a.

A tunge vul zawk, nau chhingdawn tuai hmel tha i; keini tawmah, Ngur ngai lo chhing dawntuan, a parte lilian e, Val lawmah, te an lam ti a, an ban in khawkherhin an vau buai huai mai a, a changin lam thiam deuh, a laiah chuan an lam sawi haih, baih bawk a. A khat tawkin val upa in, "Lawng a lat a," tiin khawnvar an ti thin ta chuin chum thum a, tichuan akhat tawk cuman an nula chawi chu an thlak kual leh thin a, tiang chuan an sai tlaivar ta thak thak thin a ni.

A tuk khua lo var chuan Ziing takah Sui chu kawtlai a Selunhan an pitunah chuain a chai si retin. Fatu-hovin an thlung bet a, tichuan a chhun tu pa chu Dinglai khin vangin

Fe fei engin a lo chhuak a, Se akdawhah chuan Thi luang zaih zaih khawpin se fei chuan a han chhun a, in chhungah khuan a lut leh ta a Fatu-hovin an chek hlum nghal a, ruai atan an luatsaih ta a, tin zupui an ti a, Vantlangin an in ta mur mur mai a Lal leh Upa erawh chu a thlum tha tha a-bikin an siam sak a. Tichuan tlaiah chuan a khawtlangin ruai an ti eh ta mup mup mai thin a ni

Sabebuh An ruai nawi chu zana thingnawi fawm naupangin Sabebuh an rawn ngen huna pek atan tiin, an buh-chiar khingha' a, zanah chuan thing nawi fawm naupangho chu insawm hawmin se chhun in tihchhiat tumin an lo thawk ve leh ta a Sabebuh ka duh, ka duh tiin, in chu an rawn sawi ta chiai mai a, a thenin an bang tih chhiat te an tum a, ti chuan fatuho khan an lo daing a Sabebuhte chu an lo barh hawng hawng a, tichuan zah ngai zah ngai tiin an thlem a, Sabebuh chu an sem a, an tin darh ve leh chawng tiak zu tiin upaho an inufual a, tichuan an tiak ta thin a ni.

Chawngchen hi Nula tlangval tan chuan an nuam chenna ber pakhat ani thin a

Khuangchawi: Hei hi Lal leh khuaa mi awm thei te chauh tih phak a ni a, Sial pahnih pathum arual in an chhun a. Chawng ai kan a let enge maw zatin a hautak a, a sawng-bawl dan chu a in ang vek a, amaherawhchu, Lal mualah Khuangchawi nu leh pa chu an chhungte a duh apiang, an in-chei ropui thein ang bera inchelin hlâng chungah chuantir in an zawn kua hut hut thin a ni.

Khuangchawi hi Mizo intih ropuina tawp a ni a, Khuang-chawi nu leh pa chu, an thih pawhin Pawlan kawtchhuah ah a lo sai ve lo tih hial khawpa an ngaihsan a ni thin a ni

Hman laia Nula leh Tlangval inhêl dan chu hetiang hi a ni ber thin a. Tlangvalin an ngaih theih mai mai chu, Nupui atan an hnualsuat a, an hmusit zawk mah thin avangin, Nula hi ngaih mai mai theih hian an awm duh bik hauh lo mai a, Nupui atan an han thlem pawhin Nula-in duh ve deuh pawh lo ni sela, ka nu leh ka pate bia la, an remtih athu a ni mai, tiin an chhang mai thin a, Kum hnih kum thum an inhêl hnu-ah pawh intichhe lovin an la awm hial thin a ni.

Chutiang a Nupui pasal atan in duh an nih chuan an nu leh pate inbe remin, an innei chauh thin a ni.

Tin, thenkhatah chuan Nula-in tlangval chu pasal atan a duh loh tlat a, tlangvalin a ngaihzawn tlat si chuan t,hming chhiat tum avanga he Nula hi ka ngaih hnu a ni tia an thian te hnenah lo uang mai te pawh hi awm a ni ni al bawk a, chu tuang chu, Nula thinrim chuan Lal leh Upa hnenah chuan a kalsang ta thin a, Nula chu tihzâm tumin Tlangval chuan an thusawi ngaithla turin, a thlante Tlangval dangho chu a saw ve ta thin a, tichuan an thusawi lai chuan, Lal in-ah chuan an kal khawm ve ta teuh thin a, an inchhâl chu an ngaithla a, an lo nui tur dur thin a, nula thinrim chuan lo ngaihlo a ni tih entir nan, a pawnfenin Tlangval chu a va ta thual thlaai mai a, Tlangval chu a lo dual duh bik lo ve, an kapkâp a'n zen ve a, a zanghmul an pawt ve thawt a, nula chu a lei nan a'n bari ve leh ta thut mai a, tichuan Tlangval lo chuan an lo en ta dur dur mai thin a, chutiang meuhvin inkhing chu sawi tûr a awm zauh zauh cha ih a ni Heti hi Nula leh Tlangval inkhing chuan thinrimna inhnik tlâk nana an hman theih sang ber a ni thin

Tin, thubuai dangte inkhing Lal leh upain thiam zawk awm thei lo khawpa buaina an neih chuan, an thurem nan an chhia intir emaw, Sakei ngho sehtir emawin ai an en mai in a ti Ngam a har duh hle mai e

Sakei ngho sehtir chu a ngam lo zawk an awm, chuan thiam lo zawkah ngaih a ni a, an seh ve ve ngam chuan, hun rei an nghak a, a thiam lo zawk, dawt sawi zawk chu Sakei seh ngei turah an ring ta mai thin a ni

Tin, Tui chhia inintir chu Sakei ngho seh tir ang bawk khap a ni a, an in ve ve ngam erawh chuan a thiam lo zawk chu Hrichhia a thi ngei turah an ruat thin a ni

Heng hi hman laia an Court sang ber chu nun a lang a ni

Hlo thlova nula tlangval inlâwm dan: Hlo thlawh lai hian nula leh tlangval ho hi an inlawm thin a, nula pakhatin tlangval pahnih inlâwm zingah hian an tel ber a, Khi chu kum tluanin an inlâwm a ni ber thin a, zingah an feh kal dawn hian kawtchhunah an vunghak khawm ziah a, arbal hian an kal a, an in zui duh duh a, Ifeh hawn han chuan tlangvalte hnathawh kawr leh Tatalawlte chu an hawnna chuan a phur hawng vek a, a huh ruh zauh zauh mai a hemi to sak leh vek a, chu chu zingah a phur chhuak leh thin a ni

Thlawhlaiah hlo thlawhna hmunah chuan nula chuan tui bur a zu nung reng a, a khat tawkin mei in duh tawh em? ti rerg a, tichuan hmalai chawlh an ti a, Fanghma te, Dawnawh te, Hmazil-te chin an thu tlang thap thin a. Tlangval laima tlay mngai deuhte chu thu ve duh mang lovin an ei sawk sawk a, lo thlo chuan an bur leh nghal vat thin a ni. Chawlk a lo hun cl uan Maian bai, Sarep tel emaw, Chakai tel maw en hm h dawn chuan an hlim rilru hle thin a, chawi ei ham veleh lawmnu chuan an vaimim hawn tur leh an-hnah le zawn in t wn luah chuan a tlan liam san leh vat a, tichuan a law pate chuan an hmabakah an lo bunsan thin a.

Nula tlai gval inngaizawng si, inlâwm si lote chuan zanah an fel na mual tur inzawtin, a haw hmasa sa Fanghma-a inchhawl huaiah te. Chhawl chu mi parin, tuin an intiam a, a lo dah hmas an awm chuan, an lung a len phah hial thin a, an kut sullou a lo awm chuan, feh hawn kawngah ka hmu hman ta lo nih hi, tuin an ngui phah hnâp th n a ni. Chu tlang chuan kan pi leh pu te nulat tlangval lai chuan inngai ve mai mai lovin, kum hnih kum thum an han inzui hnuah nu leh pa r intihnain, nupui pasalah an innei chauh thin a ni.

Ken pi leh pute chu tun lai hian lo awm ve leh ta thut sela, an va ur teh hiam em! min tih hmêl a ni Tun lai mi hi chu kan h anhmawh ta deuh vin, hmeichhiat/mipatna kawngan kan dang am ta deuh hlei chu a ni tain a lang

KUM 1946 HMA LAMA MIZORAM AWM DAN TLANGPUI

Mizoram chu British Superintendent awpna hnuaiah Excluded Area-a awm a ni a, a hming pawh Lushai Hills tih a ni a Superintendent hnuaiah chuan, Tlang tinah Lal (Chief) Ramri lehkha a neiin, an awm leh a Lal ho chu hetiang hi an ni

1.	Sailo Hnam	165, In 15154	2	Thangur	25, In 1573.
3.	Hmar	15 In 904	4	Ralte	7, In 819.
5.	Paihte	4 In 713	6	Thahdo	2, In 249
7.	Pawi	30, In 2209	1	Hualngo	7, In 614
9	Fanai	1, In 1522.	10.	Mara	20 In 1293
11.	Others.				
	(Headman)	28 In 2050		Total Lal	320 In 27100.

Hetiang hi a ni Heng zawng hi Ban tak ate chu an ni

Lal han tih chuan Sailo hnam an ni ber a, anni pawh lal niin an inngai ber a, anmahni pawh Ni leh Thla kara pian niin an inhria a, an lalna pawh Tuma tih dangdam theih loh vah an inngai thin a ni.

An ni chu Dan lel. tlawpek kengkawhtu an nih ngei hal avang in an awpkhua theuhah chuan dan inang chiah lovin an khua te chungah chuan thu an nei thei theuh va, chu chu Lal khaw dan tih a ni a, Tlang inah Lal khaw dan chu a hreng deuh hret theuh a ni.

Lal te chu an khua Hnamchawm-ho chuan phu g hla h takin an hlau va, lungawi lovin bawrhsap hnenah thlen mah se, an thu chu bawrhsap chuan a lo paih sak ngai si lo v thehmeh ang maiin an ngawi tlawk tlawk mai thin a ni a, an duh hun hunah Hnatlang an siam thin a, hlawh awm lovin, an in pawh eng anga lian leh tha pawh ni sela an sak zawh sak vek a, an leikapuite leh an in hungna thlengin tha takin an thawh zawh sak vek a, tumah phunnawi ngam an awm lo Phun nawi an awm chuan lalin a hriat veleh, hauh e law, an khua atanga hnawh chhuah daih an nih thin avangin kl aw dang nen, Lalin sak thatah an inel phah hial zawk thin a ni

Hnatlang dang pawh a duh hun hunah a siam mai thin a, khawtlang thatna tur a hnatlang te pawh a awm zeuh zaiin bawk a mahse Hnamchawm-ho chuan, chutiang hnat ang chu an ning êm êm thin a, an ninzia chu, Mizo Union k chhuak tak hnuah khan, hla hial an lo phuah ta a, hetiang hian —

A tlangau chu a va kova, Hnatlang tur a ti a, Hnatlang, Hnatlang, Hnatlan tur a ti a, tiin.

Tin, chung hun lai chuan Lalin an khuate Hnamchawm laka chhiah an lak dan chu hetiang hi a ni leh a.—

An khua-te in tinin pawl tlak ve leh lo nei leh nei lo pawhin buh tin ruk [6] an pe theuh va, chu chu Lal buhchhun tih a ni. Tin, he mi bakah Ram an theh chhungah Vantlang thlan hmaa lo duh thlang turin in 4/5/8 thlengin a siam thin a, chu mite chuan Buh tin18 an chhung thung, chu chu Lalpui Ramhual tih an ni.

Sa chhiah: An khuate Sa kap leh âwk apiangin a dar pum, uih hauh lova pek a ni thin bawk a ni. A uih an pek a, Lalin a pawm duh loh chuan Lei chawina a tling thei thin a ni.

Khuai chh ah · Kham khuai leh Nghalpui la apiangin chhiah pek a ni ba k a, Sangha tlang vuak leh ngawi dawh pawhin an charpi al siam sak ziah a ni bawk.

Tin, heng lo hi Khawnte-sêp a awm leh a, Lal te chu Aizawl-a an zin dawn apiangin, an khuate ta, Ar leh Artui nan awm lovin an duh ang tâwk tâwk an khawn khawm mai thin a, chu chu Aizawl-a Babu te tlawn nan leh, an upa hruai-te nena an thang chhung chawhmehah an hmang ral leh thin a ni. Tin, heng lo hi Khawnte-sep dang a awm bawk a

Lal fate Aizawl-a lehkha zir an awm chuan, an zir chhung zawng, an khua-te Hnamchawm-ho chuan an chawm rawn hi a ni ngawt a, a khat tawkin Buhfai leh Ai leh Artui leh Sa-rep chenin an khawn mai a, Lal laka challan tum deuhte phei chuan, Kelte lam an lo pe hial a, chu chu a pe turin a khat tawkin Kuli ang bawkin hlawh nei lovin an inkal chhawk reng thin a ni. Chutiang khawnte-sêp chu an nin ber pakhat a nih avangin, Union Party lo chhuah tirh khan hlain an lo phuah leh ta a ni

> "Baithlak Arva Artui khawn leh Lal hnungzui reng ka ning tawh,
> Kaw u chawina daltu a ni Sazai hian pui pui a ni" tiin.

Phûtluih Kuli Hei hi Mizo tawngin Puakphurh tih a ni ber a, Hnamchawm mite chunga tla a ni ber, Hnamchawm tih hi Tun laia Civil mi kan tih ang hi a ni deuh ber a Mahse hei ai chuan nihna hniam tak a ni a Puakphur mi nih hi Hnamchawm tan chuan, Hrehawm bera an ngaih a ni a, mi hnuaihnung an nih an inhriatna vawng vawng khawpa hrehawm a ni a Kuli mi chuan intinin kum tin tha 10 theuh an la a ni (Sorkar order)

> Sorkarin Kuli mi ni lo tura a siamte chu Hengte hi an ni a
> Frence Pam kal Indo pui I-a mi te
> Lalpui tlirdeng, Lal khaw chhiar, Lal Tlangau leh Zirtirtu,
> Pastor leh Mision hna thawk lai te, Dawrkai te.
> Lal Upa te Lal Upa-te hi Puak phurh tur a awm apianga

tirtu an ni a, Lal-in Puakphur mi Record chu a kawl a, chu chu enin a hun indawtin an tir thin a ni 'Mahse 'Lal'huat zawnga awmte chu an tir zing bik deuh thin a ni

Sorkarin puak hur nei thei chin a ruatte ah u hen. hi an ni

1. Sipai zawng zawng leh Police zawng zawng Constable thlengin
2. Sorkar Hnathawk zawng zawng Peon thlengin
3 Puak rih lam ber 30 / Kg 27 ang ai a rit lo tur tih a ni

An thang rei dan chu Thla hnih thla thum thang chu a awm zauh zauh a, chu lo chu chawlh kar hnih kar thuma rei te chu a awm deuh reng a ni

Ni khat kala chhiar chu Bangalow kar khat hi i ni be a, tah chuan Puak phur pakhat phurh manah (Duli) 9 Np a ni a, Puak khat chu in phuih chhawk kim tura pahnih kal a ni a, (Siki) 25 Np hlâwh a nih chu chutiang chuan ni lenga puak chu an phur thin a ni

Puak phurhna Assam Rifle (Kaman] awm hmun zawn Aizawl leh Lunglei inkai-te leh hmun danga intransfa s-te leh police-ho te. Assam Rifle kaman hi Company khat te, Platoon hnih khat te an ni thin a, chu chuan puak phur an duh tama an hotute nupui leh an fate chenin zâwn leh puak a ngaih thin avangin, Puakphur mi chu 200/300 te an kal thin a, chu chu puakpui a ni ber a, kum khatah vawi khat emaw vawi hnih emaw a awm ziah thin a ni.

Bawrhsap zin vei leh Sapte zin velin an duh tam leh mi 40/50 te kal a ni leh bawk a, Sorkar hnathawk Transfares te pawh an bungrua zawng zawng leh an nupuite an zâwn sak thin a, tun laia Bial nei ho angte hi an insawn dawn chuan an nupuite zâwn sak ngai thin sela, chutiang chu a takin chung lai chuan an chang a nih chu.

Hnathawh tul lai leh dam lo hritlangin awm mah sela an pha thei ngai lo va, C I/C.A kan tih tak ang Bial fan changte hian kuli mi chuan khawtinah inla lawnin an lo puih sak thin a, awmhmun an zawn dawn leh an Bungrua zawng zawng leh an nupuite chu puak phurhah an chhiar vek a, an fate kal thleng thei lo tura an ngaihte nen, puakphur mi chuan an zâwnin an puak sak ta thin a. Hrehawm an ti êm êm thin a ni

Chuvang chuan Kulimi chuan puakphurh hi an nin 'eh hreh awm an tih ber pakhat a ni a, in hnuai chhiahna anih a

vang in in nip em em ; in a, Chuvang chuan a bo hun hi an nghaihiel an tlir ber a ni fo thin.

Ten lai in afang hian, hman lai hun hi Tlangval te hian kan thlir leti han ngaintuah chiang teh sela nula ngaihzawng an em nen zuân Chhawrthlapui êng ruai hnuaiah phal loten lungruala thim leh lawm a, duh tinieng ei leh in a, an nuih dun lai takin a tlukpui ni ve mai bawkin, Lal Upa a nih mai avanga a chi nga thil tithei inti hmelpu takin C A or A.O or Mi dang tu av hin a puak phur turin rawn tir ta mai sela, engnge i neeh dan nive ta ang le? Hetiang chungnipna hnuai atang hian an mi hmasa mi mawl te te ho hian, tun hun ro,pui tak hi min thlen ta a nih hi, ngaihnep chi an ni bik lo mai tiei ni, a hun lai a zir zir a ni e

Tin, Ku 1924 ah chuan N Perry Superintendent-ah a lo thu ve lei ta a, Mizo lalten Tlang ina an rorel inang lo hituk li thi dik a ni love tiin Mizoram lal zawng zawngin Dan inang i laja an hman turin thu pek a siam ta a Hengte hi —

1 Zawlbuk Khaw tiral neih theuh tur a ti a, hei hi nei lo khua an lo awm tavh avanga ti thiat leh a ni

2 Lathang Hei hi Buh phur 2 emaw phur 3 emaw hhun thin kha tin 6 theuha a li tuk sak a ni

3 Pa pelh man a ti bo Hei hi pate unau [pawi] chawmtu nei lo chawm duh lova awm dan a Lei chawi thin Rs 40/ tih bo sak a ni.

4 Mizo Hnam dan Hei hi Inneih dan te man bite man eite leh lei chawitir dan a inan loh avanga inang tura dan bu siam sak a ni, District Council ding hmasa ber khan entawnin Mizo dan bu tiin a siam zui leh ta a ni

Tichuan, Hnamchawm lam chuan, anmahni lam hawi deuhva an hriat tak avang chuan, an lalte hek an chin phah ta a Chhingchhip khua te, Lungleng khua te, Reiêk khuaten an lal an hêk a, mahse engmah an ang thei chuang lo va, a ngai ngaiin an titawp leh ta a ni.

Tichuan un a lo kal zel a, hetianga kan awm reng chuan kan ram chuan engtikah mah thawvenna kan nei dawn lo ve,

tiin Kulikawn Dawrkai hausaho leh mi veng'a (eul deuht chuan, Assam Council-a tel theihna dan chu an lo zawng ru ta a. Assam ram Local Adviser te Lerawn ruin Shillong-an an zuk kal a, anni chuan, "Member 1000 [sang khat] Assam Council-a tel duh in hmuh theih chuan, a tel dan kawng chu kan lo ngaihtuah pui an che u," an lo ti a

Tichuan anniho pawh chuan an zawng ru ta vek mai a thingtlang lamahte pawh chuan an zawng hlawm a, chum thawm chu Perry chuan a lo hre ta a, Member 1000/ an tih hma chuan an lehkhate leh an Leader deuh deuhte chu a mai ta vek a Heng-hote hi lunginah a tantir ta a

1	V 7 Biaka	Kulikawn
2	Telela	Kulikawn
3	Saikunga	Kulikawn
4	Thuama	Kulikawn

Tin, an ziaktu Laldela chu Mizorama awm thei lo turin hnawtchhuak ta daih bawk a, tichuan engmah tithei lo chuai an awm leh ta a ni.

Kum 1931-ah chuan, Perry chu A C. Macoll-in a rawi thlak leh leh ta a A awm chhung hian thil tam ta' Mizo ram tan a tichhuak a

> Private Collag., Industry, Welfare Committee, Red cross Circle Bial khata Lal aiawh pakhat thlan chhual Primary Zirtirtu buh khawn sak (an hlawh bakah).

Tin, Indopui II-na a lo chhuak bawk a, chumia (indo Japan do puang ve tui chuan Lal-ho te chu a sawm ta a, ti chuan Mizo lalho chu a chah khawm a, Pisa pui tual laia chuan British Flag khai a phun a, Lal-ho chu hêl turin a ngei ta a, lalho chuan an hel ngam lawk lo va, an hotupa Lalluai Reiek lal chuan a hêl hmasa ber a, tichuan a hnungah chuai lal dang pawh chuan an hêl ve ta theuh va, chuta tang chuai Japan do chu an puang ve ta a, tichuan Lalluaia chu lawm manah Sorkarin Ngunlinam an pe ta a ni. Chutianga lal hi vin, indo an puan tak avang chuan Mizoram in tinir thla ti Rs 1/ an hlawh ve ta hlawm a, chu chu an lal hnenah sorkar in a rawn pe a, an khuate chuan an insem ta thin a ni. Pa salthate a din leh ta zel a, mahni silai kenga pasalthaa inp chuan Thla tin Rs 10/- an hlawh thung a.

Circle C I Bial tinah Comander I Thla tin Rs 25/- hlawh in awm bawi a, chung angte chuan Japan lo lut ru leh Ral lo lut tur an en tla ber a ni. Tichuan a lo rei deuh hnuah chuan Voluntary Force [V Force] siam a ni leh a, an hmun-pui atan Biate khua a ni a, chu mitel tur chuan Pasaltha member te pawh chu an in pe a, mi dangte pawh chu an in-pe ta zel a, a rei deuhvah phei chuan Biate Sipai tih a lo ni ta hial a, chung-ho chu Japan do turin Burma ram thlenga hruai an ni a Tangka pui Medal M C hmute pawh an awm ve ta mual a Chungho chuan, Mizo hming an titha ta hle a ni. Tin, Pawnpuite Khawtinah tah turin a ti bawk a, chu chu Aizawl-ah Rs 5/- in a lo lei sak a, anin Phailamah a thawn liam leh zel a, tiang chuan a in tur te a sa a Assam Covernor hming chawiin Reid House tiin tuna Forest office bul a mi hi a ni a Pu Chuauthuama pawh Manager atan rei tak a thawk nghe nghe a ni

Hun a lo kal zel a, 1943-ah chuan Mizoram chu A.C. Macol-a chu A. Macdonald Superintendent-in a rawn thlak ve leh ta a ni

Superintendent A. Macdonald-a chanchin hi tlem han tarlang lawk ila:—

A hmaa mite ai chuan nihna danglam tak a nei bik a Thingtlanga a kalna khua apiangah Mizo mizia leh khawsakzia hmuhchian tum tak mi a ni a. A riahna khua apiangah zing takah a tho va, mi zing buhdengte hi a denpui vak vak zel a, Feh hâwng thil phur a hmuh leh a chhawk a, Thingtum pu hâwng a hmuh leh a chhawk a, a put sak vak mai thin a Chutiang chu in Thingtlang a fannaah chuan a chet dan a ni a Baktawng khua a tlawh pawhin, Kawlvai buh phurh lai a lak sak a, a phur ta luah mai a, a thiante chuan, Kawlvai thiante phur chu an chhawk ve ta a Lungdin pumpelh kawng chho tak maiah chuan a kal ta luah luah mai a, a rum nghut nghut mai a, mel khat aia hla mah Baktawng khua chu a phur thleng zak mai a A thiante chuan an hahzia an hrilhfak e, an tia lawm.

Hmar chhak chho a fannaah pawh, khaw pakhat hmeithai in-ah dawhtl leng lukhamin a mu ruah mai a, a tlaivâr ta der bawk a.

Tin, Liankiawa, Vanbawng lalin a khuate pawisa, a i chung Rangva lei nan tin a khawn a ni awm a, a chunga chuan di a chih leh ta si a, a khuate chuan Borhsap hnena chuan an hek ta a mai si a, a endik tur chuan a kal ta a Vanbawng ram a thlen chuan Nu pakhat Chalhiani Vanlo lo phur hawng tur chu a um phak a, a chhawk ta mai a, a ka chak si a. Chalhiani chuan a hnungah a um tauh tauh ma a, han phurh ve leh a dil pawhin, a phal tlat si lo va "Boy cout Tlangval ka ni ala in" a ti a, a rum nghût nghût mai a in thlen têpah chuan Tlangval pakhat Tualkhaia kawng sir lo ding hi a'n hmu a, "Tlangval min phurh chhawk ve teh," an ti a. Tualkhaia lah chu a nui ta vur vur mai a, 'Tlan val ka hmuhah chuan a â pawl tak i ni a, a ti a, a kal sah leh ta a. Chalhiani te in ah chuan a phur chu a nghat hawk a lal in pan chuan a tla leh ta luah luah mai a In chungah chair-ah chuan a thu vung mai a, a hnungah lal khar a um ve zel a leikaah han a ding ta mai a, A Macdonalda chuan, "Lo lut rawh, lei hi i in a ni na nge," an ti tuar a Lal chu a lut ve ta a Tichuan Macdonalda chuan inchun lam chu a'n melh kual pup pup a, "Hei i in chung khi Ran va a ni maw? a va ha tha ve," tiin a'n ti el ta mai a Lia khauva chuan eng dang chhang ta lo chuan, "Ka pu ka thia n lo a ni min ngaidam rawh, ka khuate pawisa chu ka ruf le vek ang, min ngaidam rawh," tiin a ngen ta chiam a, a ngaih dam phah ta a

Tin, Indo pui II lai khan Puanthan te, Khawnvut ii te, Chi te, a control a, a ziaktuah Wiscot ADC a dah a a endik changte hian Wiscota chu kovin a hmaah dintirin a ziak dik lo lâite hi a hmuh chuan a file lehkha te chu a thei tehsak khwk kawk thin a, a ni chu a khur hlak hlak thin a ni

Tin, Puanthan zawnna dawhkan atang chuan, Hmuzên si tak hi a thlung chhuak a, chu chu a lei tura te chu, vuan chung hian a tlar tir thin a, vervek deuh hmalama insuan a hmuh chuan, a kai chhuak a, a hnuhnung berah hian a dah lawp thin a ni

Sipai lam hotute pawh a hlau lo reng reng a, Dictator a nih a hre ran pawh a ni ang Tin, amah mihuaisen a ni ve reng reng a. Assam Rifle Thingpui huan pawh a chhuhsak a, High School hmunah a pek sak mai a, chu chu tuna Mizo

High School kan tih hmain hi a ni a, field-te nen hian a chhuh-sak a, a pek chu a ni

Japan do lai pawhin, Sipai an tam si a, an kalna apiangah Ar ten Artui leh puak phut tur an ngen reng reng mai a, kal lalin an hlau si a, Hnamchawm lahin an ning bawk tawh nen, chu chu A. Macdonalda chuan a lo hriat chuan, thil dik nun a hre ta lo a ni ang chu, an Briget sap te luh-khungin ti lo turin a ngen a, amin a tihthat duh chiah loh a-vangin, a mai khapna order a chhuah sak ta a Hetiang hian

Ka thu pek hmai hmasa lo chuan tumahin tun chinah puak in ,lut tawh tur a ni lo, khap tlat a ni

A Macdonald
Superintendent Lushai Hills

Tun chinah Ar leh Artui leh thil dang ngen thin hi khap a ni Tuman an ngen thei lo, kei leh ka thawhpui Buchhawna A D C leh Sainghinga Political Asst chauhvin an ngen thei a ni

A. Macdonald
Superintendent Lushai Hills

Hetiang hian Mizoram mite chu Sipai laka a chhanna chu Order a chhuah sak ta a, mipui pawh a chungah an lawm êm em a ni.

Amah hian Japan Sipai enthlatute enthlain Civil inthuam-in Rokside ipte akin Tlaural Tidim leh Farthawk thleng thleng-in a kal ve thin a Ama thu ziakah pawh, "Tlaurala Japan Sipai enthla ura ka kal chhunga ka fapa tha taka lo enkawltu turin Tizau, Missionary hnenah ka kawltir a, ka hnathawh lai Buchhawna / .D C kut-ah Charge ka hlan a, Pu Sainghinga Political Ass. in engkim fel taka a lo enkawl dawn avangin buaina a awm ka hlau lo, ka fapa chu ka rilruin ka hre reng thin a ni, tiin.

A changin Lal lam a'n hrawk a, a chang leh Hnamchawm lam te, tian chuan a'n tikual vel thin a. Hnamchawm lam chuan an lam hawia an hriat avang chuan an lalte hêk an chin phah ta a, ani lah chuan an hêkna a endik peih zel mai bawk a, ah phur tial tial a, a thente phei chu a ban ta nual hlawm a Amaherawhchu an hêkna lehkha chu Lal hnenah a ziaktu kut chhudak ngai ngaiin a pe ziah thung a ni.

Lal leh Hnamchawm-ho inngeih lova a siam zet hnuah chuan in lungrualna turin Mizoram Constitution a siam sak a, chu miah chuan Rorelna hmun khata thu khawm turin a ruat sak ta a, chu mi tihlawhtling tur chuan Bial aiawh Conference a din ta a Heta lai hian Political Party din, Hnamchawm lam tan a lo phai sak tak si avangin, anni o nêa chuan an tum dan a inmil ta lo va, atawpah phei chuan an inngeih lohna a hian ta hle mai a. Macdonald a lih chuan an hotute thenkhat chu sawiselna a chhuah phah ve ta bial a hetiang hian, Saprawnga Sap ka hlau lo, ka hlau lo, thinglu-bula Zawng dan ang a ni, a chiat ti tein.

Tin, Mizo Union hotu lam pawh chuan, an duh lohna Assam Governor hnenah lehkha an thawn ve ta bawk a, a nun dan makzia te nen lam a copy amah an pe ve a, an hekna amahin a'n hmu chu a thin a rim ngang a ni ang chu, a n then sak a, a dah thuk a, a'n meng tur leh ngun thin a, a n en leh thin a, chu mi ni chuan kan pu chu biak ngam enin kan en lo a ni, tiin Thangphuta C.I chuan a sawi an ti.

Macdonalda'n Mizoram dinhmun siam a tum dan leh Mizo Union hovin an tum dan a inan tak lo va, an inngeih tak lohna dan chu hnung lamah chiang taka tarlan a ni a.

Tin, Superintendent A. Macdonald hi Mi huaisen tak leh Sap hlauhawm tak a ni a, a hmaah hian mi an zamin Sorkar hnathawkho zawng zawng pawhin an hlauvin an thi vek a, Pu Saiaghinga chauhin a hlau lo ber, tih a ni thin a.

Mizo Union Hruaitu hmasa Pu Lalhema Zoram-in huai-sen bera kan neih leh kan chhuan êm êm pawhin Macdonalda hinkah meuh chuan a huaisenna dah thain Arpa-tlan chang a nei thin a ni. Hei hi tuman dem tur a ni lovang, Mizo Upa-in Huaisen tak tak chu Arpa-tlan chang an nei thin a, a hnua an chet that leh theih nan tih a ni reng a. Ani pawh hi chu-tiang chuan a tlan thin a ni.

Tichuan Superintendent A. Macdonalda chuan, Lal leh Hnamchawm-ho Rorelna hmun khatah awm sela, an inngeih-lohna pawh hi an inngeih thei mai ang tih ringin, 1945 kum tawp lamah chuan an dinhmun tur siam sak a tum ta a. Bial aiawh Hnamchawm lei lal Bial khatah I ve ve Lalin anmahni aiawh tur, an mi duh ber an thlang ang a, Hnamchawmin an mi

uh ber an aiawh tur mian thlang chhuak ang, chu chu Mizo
m pu na an thlan chhuahte chuan Aizawl-ah Conference an
ei thin ang a, chu mite chuan an ram chhungah thu an nei
ng a. Lal 4 Hnamchawm 20 Member an ni ang, chung mite
hu ah nahni ial theuhva mi an aiawh tur an thlang ang a
n thlan hun ur chu, Ni 16 January 1946-ah A R Lammual-
h a ni ang, tih a ni a

Chu mi lo thlenthnu chuan, C.I bial tinah Lal hovin
in aiawh tur zawnna Conference an nei ta theuh va, Hnam-
chawm lam pawhin, chutiang bawk chuan an in zawng ta theuh
hlawm a Tichuan chumi ni lo thleng tur nghak chuan an
awm ta thap hlawm a, Hnamchawm pawh chu an hlim riiru
hle ta nlawm a, inthlanni a lo hraih chuan thlangtu tur leh
thlan nih tur, e chu Aizawl-ah chuan an kal khawm ta hlawm a

Assam Rifle Lammual-ah Ni 16 January 1946-ah chuan
Thlang u tur eh Candidate-ho chu an awm khawm a A Mac-
donald Sap chuan Bial candidate loh pawh a duh apiangin
candidate th ih a tu leh ta tlat mai a; tichuan candidate-te
awmna piadenah chuan an luh beih ta nual a In thlan hun
dar chu a ni ta a Inthlan felah chuan a tlingte chu an han
puang ta a.

Circle 8 N Vanlaiphai khua P. Saitawna chu chuhtu awm
lovin a tling a, Circle 7 Lal aiawh atana an lo Candidate
Lalzuala Baktawng Lal chu, an bial bawka mi Tlanglianchhuma
Hualtu lal chuan a chuh tak tlat avangin thlangtu tura kal
chu Lalluauva Thungvel lal chauh chu ani ta mai si a,
Lalluauva chuan Baktawng lal nen Ramri in chuha an lo in thin
tawh avangin, Lalzuala chu, thlang duh ta lo chuan Tlanglian-
chhuma a thlang ta tlat mai a, Lalzuala chu hrilhhaiin a siam
ta a. Circle 7 bawk Hnamchawm aiawha an Candidate Lian-
tuaia C I, chu an bial a mi bawk, Saidenga Baktawng khua
a mun a chuh ve ta tlat bawk a; Thlangtu atan mi pahnih
chauh Saichhunga leh C T. Khuma Baktawng khua ve ve an
nih avangin an candidate chu an thlang ta zawk a. Thlan
tlinte chu hengte hi an ni

Ni 16 January 1946 Assam Rifle Lammual-a Conference
member thlan thin te:

Circle Lal	Khua	Hnamchawm	Klua
1. Laltanlova	Kelsih	Dahrawka	Chhinga Veng
2. Khawklinga	Bukpui	Kapthianga (Clerk)	Chaltlang
3. (A) Lalbira	Hmuizawl	Thangzika	Sawleng
(B) Lalhuda	Khawruhlian	Khawkhama	Phuaibuang
4. [A] Awksarala	Phullen	Ranga	Saitual
[B] Lalzidinga	Ngopa	Vantlala	Khawdungsei
5. Vanhmaithanga	Kailang	Manlianza	Zotlang
6. Saukhuma	Lungpho	Lalchhawnlova	Chalrang
7. Tlanglianchhuma	Hualtu	Lianludala [C.I]	Baktawng
1. Saihuma	Mualcheng	P Saitawna	N Vanlalpha
9. Laithawvenga	Saitam	Lalziua	Sialluk
10. Nguichhina	Khawruhaim	Lalbuaia	Lungleng
11. Lalbuanga	Tukkalh	Zahlira (Pastor)	Tukkalh

Heng hote hi Aual biala Lal atawh leh Hnamchawm atan atana thlan tlin hmasak berte chu an ni.

Tin, chawhnu lama chuan Vantlang intihhlimna Lammuah chuna a awm zui ich ta nghal a, tah chuan Superintendent A. Macdonald sap chuan aruka lal ban tura a lo ruata te chu, a puang ta thut mai a, hengho te hi an lalna atanga ban an ni nghal ta a ni.

1. Saitulera Kawnpui lal, a atawhtu Khawma Subuder Burma Regt
2. Kamkhawhana Mimbung lal ,, Ralkapa Jamadar ,, ,,
3. Dolura Phuaibuang lal ,, Darthuama ,, ,, ,,
4. Saithuama Hnahlan lal ,, A fapa Burma Regt

He mi pum hnih an han thu khawm a, [Rorel tanna atan] anmahni pass chu hetiha a ni.

Lal in a khuate an duh hun hunа an hnawtchhuak mai thei hi thil tlk a ni lo va, an khuaa mi hnawtchhuah an rawt a, hnawtchhuah ter an ni nge ni lo tih ngaituahtu atan hnawtchhuah ngailuttuahtu upa a khaw phu tawk ang zela thlan ni se, chu chu hmumahawm mi vek ni se tih an pass a, chu chu khawvinah in thlanna chu Ni 6 February 1946-ah chuan an nei nghal ta theuh a ni.

Tichuak hun a lo kal zel a, Y.L.A. Headquarter hotute khan Y.L.A. hian kan phurrit hi a tih kian theih mai tawk

m hi maw, tun March 1946-ah chuan Aizal-ah Conference lo ta a.

A hun a lo thleng a, Boys M E School-ah chuan Conference chu an ner ta a; chung lai chuan Y.L.A chuan Honary President-ah Mission sap an hman lai a ni a. Roreltura han thut i hawm chuan thu khirh deuh mai an rawn thehlut ta a, chu chu kei hi a ni.

Kan ramah hian Ngawpui thiat a tul tawh a ni lawm ni? Lungtianga tih tur nge ni ang? tih a ni a

Mission sap chair-a awm lai chu, an han sawi lan turh ang chuan a ngaih a tha thei ta lo va, "hetiang thu hi chu an Y.L.A tum dunah khan a tel si lo va, kei chu ka tel ve hei lo ve," a ti a, a kal chhunak ta nghal deuh mai a. An Conference pawh chu an buai phah ta deuh a, a hnuah chuan Pastor Chhuahkhama chu Chair la turin an sawm a, ani chuan Chair chu a'n lak sak ve ta a Tichuan an thu thehluh pawh chu Political party kan ni si lo va, kan ngaihtuah mi a ni lo ve, an ti a, in titawp leh ta a ni

Chutaiang chuan thiltih dan tur te chu V. Rosiama, R. Vanlawma, Lalbiaia, Hrangaia-te chuan mi vengva deuh upa leh rawn awm an tih apiangte chu rawnin thil tum an lo nei ta a Borhsap hian Hnamchawm lam pawn a hawiin alang a, Political party din dil ve mai ila a tha ang an ti a R Vanlawma chu Ni 9 April 1946-ah Borhsap be tur chuan an kal tir ta a, ani chuan Borhsap A. Macdonald a va biak chuan a lo remtih sak ta hlauh mai a; a hming atan Lushai Commoner Union an ti ta a. Tichuan chu thu chu an thehdarh tan ta a; Thingdang lamah a darh ran nan Conference koh mai thain an hria a, an ko ta ngbal mai a, Boys M E. School-ah Ni 25. April 1946-ah chuan an kal khawm ta a. Tah chuan Office Bearer tur ruat ila Assembly awm hmasa bera thian that lehah tiin hengho te hi an ruat ta a.

Pachhunga	President	Bara Bazar
Lalhema	Vice President	Bara Bazar
R. Vanlawma	Secretary	Thakthing Veng
Pu Thanga Clerk pension	Treasurer	Thakthing ,,
Lalhmingthanga P&Son	Financial Secy	Bara Bazar

Hengho hian Lushai Commoners Union chu an han hrua tan ta a. Circle tinah thehdarh thuai thuai ni sela an ti Circle 7-ah chuan Chawnuahkhuma Baktawng khua chu an k tlu a, ani pawh chuan May 1946 chhung chuan, an bial d fang chhuakin Unit chu a din kim vek hman a. Bial dang Vanlalbuka an fantir lawk a, ani pawh chuan a din ve tel hman a. Bial dangah chuan Aijal-a mite an kal nuai bawk lehkhatein an thawn darh a, thingtlang lamah pawh chuan an lawm zawng tak a nih avangin a hre tawh khua apian chuan Unit chu an din ta zel hlawm a

Tichuan Lalho pawh chu an rilru a danglam ve leh ta a, Thenzawl an Conference chu tihngheh leh zual an tu h ve leh ta bawk a. Tichuan A Macdonald sap khan a c ference siam-ho kha inkhawmna nei turin a ko ta a. Ni 20 J ly 194 ah Pisa pui Hall zau berah chuan an nei ta a. Tah chuan thu ngaihtuah turna a lo rel lawk chu hengte hi a ni —

1 India Home Rule thuah eng rilru nge an ut
2 Primary Zirtirtute tana buhkhawn sak thin ruat fel. [Indopui II-na hun laia Zirtirtu buh khawn ruat fel sak a ni)
3. Sipai bang tan Sorkarin Rs 300,000/ a rawn pe pawh a ni thei a, chu chu engtia hman tur nge ni ang
4 Buh chhun thu, Lal hriena an khua ten in tinin kum tin buh tin 6 an chhun theuh thin chu a chanve Tin 3-a tih tlem rawtna

Heng ho zawng hi an ngaihtuah turte chu a ni a, Buh-chhun tih tlem an han ngaihtuah a, an inhnial nasa ta mai a, at awpah vote an la ta a. Zahlira Pastor Tukkaih khua, Hnam-chawm aiawh chu lal hlamah vote a pek ve tak avangin, Tin 6 bawk chuan a tlu leh ta a. Zahlira pawh chu chumi tura chuan Mission Veng Buk in puiah Pathian nim thusawi turin an chhawr a, mi tam tak an ngaihthlak tua loh phah ta hial a.

Tin, Lal-ho pawh chuan Ni 20 July 1946-ah chawhnu lamah Boys M.E. School-ah Committee an rel ngha a, tah chuan Lal Darbar tiin pawl nghet an siam ve leh ta bawk a

Tin, Hnamchawm an khan an Conference neih hnaasak ber atanga hetianga kan chungtinna pawh chhete tal pawh a

k an theih dawn si loh chuan Conference hi Boycot mai ila tha ang, tih an lo ngaihtuah tan ta a Hotute inbiakrawn-bun reih te an lo ngaihtuah tan ta a General Assembly 24 September 1946-a awm tur chuan an ko ta a ni ,

Lunglei lama hnamchawm member leh lal member te pawh hfel a ni ve tawh a, hengte hi an ni a —

Hnamchawm	Khua	Lal	Khua
Ch Saprawnga B A	Theiriat	Taikhuma	Pukpui lal
R Dengthuama	Pukpui	Lalmama	Serkawr
Aithura	Sangau	Chhunmunga	Zawngling
Rohming ana Ztu	Chawnpte		

Heng-hote hi Ni 20 July 1946 Conference khan an lo la el ve lo va Union Assembly an kohna ni kha a lo ni ta a Ni 24 July 1946-ah chuan Boys M E School-ah an nei ta a Unit pawh a ni lo ding tam hle hman tawh a Thlenkim zan chuan Report pekna an nei ta a.

Anjal lam chu Lalhmingthanga Financial Secretary-in a report a

Lalhmingthanga Report

Unit	273
Member	12000
Pawisa Rs	11714- anas 9-6 Pai

Lunglei Ch Saprawnga Report

Unit	200
Member	2500
Member Total	14500
Unit	437
Palai zawng zawng	600

He mi tum hian Assembly nei tir an ni a, an phur bawk a, thu tam tak an relin an pass a, an pass te chu hengte hi an ni.

1. **Lal Upa-te:** Vantlang thlan ngei ni ve tawh sela, Borhsap hnenah dil ni sela, Assam Covernor pawh hrilh ni se kan ti

2. **Thirdeng** Lalin Thirdeng a lak hi chu a ngaiin ni sela, amaherawhchu a duh apiangin pum bun theih ni ve tawh sela, an hlawh thu chu a kaia te leh Thirdengte inremna ang ni se.

3. **Tlangau** Tlangau hi Lal thu chauhva au ni tawh lovin, Vantlang pawhin pawimawha hman theih ni ve tawh sela, an hlawh thu chu Vantlang remtih tawk ni se kan ti

4. **Ramhuai:** Ramhuai lı Mizoram-ın hnawk ,a tı em a, Assembly hian bang vek urın a ngen a, a bang duh lo an awm chuan M U Headquar..r-an Report nı se.

5 **Cooli:** Kuli thu hı tınbo a la harsat deuh avangin, Transport tih tam Sorkar-ah dil nı se, kan tı.

6. **Ser huan** Ser huan ram dang atanga enkawl theih loh tih hı, ram dang atanga enkawl theih nı ve tawh se.

7 Primary School-ah naupang kum 14 chın chung lam k ı luihtir ni se tih hı As am Sorkarin, a ngaihtuah lai nek a ı a, dah rih nı se.

8. Middle Varnacular M V lı, Middle School-ah leh nise tih thu hı a la rei lo em a, a that leh that loh pawh hriat a la nı lo va, dah rih nı se.

9 Mizo Union hı kawng engkımah Mizo aiawhtu kan nı, kan tum dan len kan duh dan lo ang chuan, Mizoram-ah thil engmah a awm tur a nı lo tih Assembly hian a puang a, Assembly hmingin Superintendent Aijal, S D O. Lunglei leh Assam Premear-te tlawn nı se, tih te hı an nı. An rorel zawhah chuan Office Bearer turte chu thlanna an nei zui ta a, In thlan hmaa lai awh ka hlau lo Bawrhsap pawh ka hlau lo, tı thintu Pu Lalhe na chu, Palai-ho chuan thlan tlin ngei ci u an lo tum ta a lo nı a Thlan tlinte —

President	Lalhema	Dawrpui Veng
Secretary	R Vanlawma	Thakthing Veng
Treasurer	Lalbuaia	Thakthing Bazar

Tın, Zanah chuai Palai thlahna Boys M.E. School-ah chuan an nei zui leh a a. Tah chuan an buai deuh thaw ta mai a. A chhan chu chhun lamah khan R. Vanlawma-t n Lalzuia Kulikawna mi Milem mak deuh takin an lo ziahtir a, Palian tawk tak hı Bawkkhupin a tlu run mai a, a nghawng h hruizen sei taka inhling chungin, hruizen chelha dingin pa pakhat hı a tlu a, a mawngtam chu chhuih zui chungin a dı ng run mai a Chu chu Roreltuten hnamchawmho min tih duh dah dan entirna nı a.vm tak a ni a. Chu chu M E. School Step chhoh tan tirhnaih chuan an tar a, chu chu B rhsap-in a hriat chuan an inthlahnaah chuan a va kal ve ta a ı. Borhsap chuan an zingah Milem tar chu a khai lut a, R. Vanlawma

pawn lamah chuan a kal chhuak a, a chhuah pah chuan aiho chu a'n thlamuan a, hlau hlek s'u, tiin. Tichuan hsap chu Chairman bul lamah chuan a kal phei a, rei awm chuan a hawng leh ta a

Chutian, Lal pawh hlau lo, Bawrhsap pawh hlau lo President-a an ... ta chu an lawm êm êm hlawm mai a, Unit n thente ...u President rawn tur chuan an intir nual hman Ni khat ... u Thekte Unit hotu ten an rawn ve a, "Ka pu n lai chu ...an lai a suahsual a zual a, a khuate min tiduh-h lehzual ..., hnatlang lah chu a siam reng mai a, dam lo awk theilo pawh a run zel mai a, tihngaihna kan hre si lo ..., engtia ti tur nge maw ni dawn le?" an ti a.

Pu Lalh ma chuan, "A nih tak chu maw le, in va khaw-gaihthlak tak ve, in lalte chu in engzat nge an nih a?" a'n a An ni chuan, "Ele in khat" an ti a Pu Lalhema chuan, 'a nih nangni in engzatnge in nih a," a'n ti leh a Anni huan 'in 30,' an han ti ve leh a Pu Lalhema chuan, "In 30-in Lal in khat in ngam lo maw a va mak ve! Khuang beng la hnawt chhuak ula a ni mai alawm," a'n ti ta phut mai a. Anni chu an inen a, an hawi ta hâ hlawm mai a. Chu-ih lai chuan a kawtah chuan Liansailova Hmunpui lal kal phei chu an hmu a, Pu Lalhema chu a tlan chhuak ta thut a, Liansailova chu "Lo ding teh, lo ding teh," an ti a, ani chu a ding chawt a, a'n lehhawi a, "I bang dawn, i bang dawn," a'n tihkhum leh ta a Thekte Unit hotute chu an lawm rilru ta hle a. Pu Lalhema chuan an awm lai chuan, "Kha ngai rawh u, Bawrhsap tha neihna kan chuh tan mek a, kan hneh hun chuan lal hote hi 1947-ah chuan an bang dawn a ni America Sorkar ang khuan Republic sarkar in kan la awm ve mai dawn a ni, a ti a. Anniho pawh chu an tin ta a. A. Macdonald Sap khan, Union lam tihdan hi a tha dawn lo a nih hi ma tih a hlauthawng tan leh ta a. Thingtlang lam fang tur chu a October 1946-ah chuan a zin chhuak ta a. Ti-chuan a tlawh khua apianga'i chuan M U Unit hotute chu a ko kha vm a, anah Chairman-ah thuin, "Rorel rawh ule," te a'n tihkhum ta mai thin a, anniho lah chu a ngaihna hre lo-vin an hawi hê haw hlawm mai thin a. Biak 7 Baktawng khua a thlen chua i Vantlang inkhawm nei turin Tlangau a autir ta a. Tlangau ... uan, "Vawiin chawhnu dar hnihah Borhsap-hovin

Vantlang inkhawm Primary sikul tual-ah a awm dawn a, mi zawng zawng kim taka kal tur a ni, a kal lo chu an chungchang thu ngaihtuah a ni an,' tiin, tichuan a hun chu a lo thleng a, an kal khawm ta a. An tam tawh hle tihah chuan, Borhsap chuan, "Chaltuahkhuma a awm em?" a'n ti a Ani chuan, 'Awm e' a'n ti a, a hnena kal tur chuan a ti a, ani pawh chu a kal ta a, mipui hmaah chuan a dintir a, "Hei i lehkha hi chhiar rawh," a ti a, lehkha chu a pe a Chaltuahkhuma chuan, "A thu chu ka thu a ni a, a ziak hi chu ka ziak a ni lo", a ti a Borhsap chuan a dik ang, tiin a chhang a, Hei hi an bial Unit hriat tlan hotute thu a hriat, a thawn dan laiin an lo hria a, an khaw Mizo Union Unit ta an lo Co:y Borhsap zin vel chu an pek a ni a Tichuan Chaltuahkhuma chuan a han chhiar ta a

Tunah chuan kan hotuten Borhsap thu neihna an chuh tan mek a, an hneh hun chuan Mizoram chu a lo nuam thei ang America ram khu thli teh u, khutiang khuan Republic Sorkar-in 1947-ah chuan kan la awm mai dawn a ni. Thla muang takin lo awm rawh u, tih thu chu an chhiar chhuak ta a. Tichuan a chhiar zawh chuan, Borhsap chuan, "kan hotute i tih kha tute nge ni," tiin an zawt ta a Chaltuahkhuma chuan, "Pu Lalhema te, Pu Vanlawma te," tiin a chhang a Borhsap chuan, "Huaiin i ring em?" an ti a Ani chuan, "Hai vialin ka ring a," an ti ve leh a Borhsap chuan, "Assembly khan i lo kal em?" a ti a Ani chuan, 'kal e' a ti a Borhsap chuan, "khatah khan enge an tih?" a ti leh a Ani chuan, "I hmaah khan lo dingin ka hmu a," a ti a. Borhsap chuan, "Khatah khan an khui a ni, a ti a. Hetianga in kal chuan khamah in la tla ang

"Mizoram aiawhtu chu kei ka awm, Conference Member-te an awm," a ti a. Tichuan an tin darh ta hlawm a

Asjal a thlen thlak hnuah chuan order-te a chhuak tan ta a. Mizo Union a hmial tanna leh order thenkhat te.

Thupek No 5786—6019 G OF 3-10-1946
Lal zawng zawng.
Hnamchawm member zawng zawng.
President Mizo Union.
General Secretary of Mizo Union.
Treasury of Mizo Union

Mizo Union-in Tangka a khawn tam lutuk tawh, ka thu ek awm leh hma chuan khawn zui reng reng khap tlat a ni.

A. Macdonald
Superintendent Lushai Hills.
Ni 3-10-1946.

Lehkha No 6244—8 G of 28-3-1946 thu angin Mizoram uli tihbo neenna Borhsap chhanna, a phal rih lo.

R. Buchhawna
For Superintendent Lushai Hills.
Ni 15-4-1946

No 5284—51o G of 21-9-1946.
Lal zawng zawng.
Hnamchawm member zawng zawng.

Dilna lehkha a, a diltu hming ziak ni awm taka lo ziak sak aiah mi pahnih lunginah ka khung leh ta

A Macdonald
Superintendent Lushai Hills
Ni 20-9-1946.

Thu pek No 6258—491 G of 1-10-1946.
Sipai bangte chu Ni 1-4-1947 thlengin kuli leh leiman awl an ni ang

A. Macdonald
Superintendent Lushai Hills
Ni 4-10-1946.

No. 5020— G of Ni 28-1-1946.
Lal zawng zawng.
Rahsi zawng zawng.
Khawchhiar zawng zawng
Sikul zirtirtu zawng zawng

Dilna Zotawnga ka hmuh zawng zawng deuh thaw hi "khaw ngaihtakin ka dilna hi min lo ngaihtuah sak la ka lawm êm êm ang tiin an tan a, a tawp lamah, "ka dilna hi min hlawh tlintir la ka lawm êm êm ang," tiin an tawp hlawm a. Hetiang thu belh, hun khawh ral mai mai hi hmang lovin an duh chu sawi mai turin mite hnih rawh

A. Macdonald
Superintendent Lushai Hills.
Ni 28-1-1946.

Kum 1946-a Mizoram dinhmun an ngaihtuah hun lai hian Excluded Area British Superintendent leh lal (Chief) in Dictator Ship-a Ro an Rela Lnuaiah ala awm a, chuta tang chuan Political Party hmasa ber Mizo Union Hruaitu hmasa Mimawi te teho vin an lo ngaihtuah dan chu hetiang hi a ni.

British Sorkarin India ram Indipendent a pek tan tirh an sorkar awm dan tur pawh an la mtih fel hma a ni a. British sorkar in, India ram chu, Canstituen Assembly an siam sak a Chuhnte ho chuan, India sorkar awm dan tu. an han ngaihtuah ta a. Mahse, pumkhata insiam thei ta lo chua i, Sorkar pahnihah, India leh Pakistan Sorkara siam an ti tu ta tlat mai a, tichuan, British pawhin a pawmpui ta nai si a Tichuan INDIA Sorkara tel duh leh PAKISTAN Sorkara tel duh Province chu Vote-a lak tur an ti ta a. Tichuan Vote, chuan an buk ta mup mup mai a Mosolman tamna Province chu, Pakistan Sorkar-ah an bet a, Hindustan tamna Province chu India Sorkar-ah an bet ta zel bawk a. Tichuan India ram chu Sorkar pahnihin a ding ta a ni Chutih lai chuan Assam ram Tlangmi-ho Khasi, Caro, Naga, Manipur leh Lushai Hills te pawh chuan khawii sorkarah nge kan tel ang tih chu ngaihtuah ngei a lo tul ta si a. Burma ram pawh India-a tel tawh lovin, Independent British Sorkar chuan a pe leh ta bawk a.

British Superintendent Assam Tlangmi awptu-ho chuan, an niho hi chi hran (hnam hran) daih an ni a, India Sorkar-ah emaw, Pakistan Sorkar-ah emaw, tel ve lovin British Crown Colony-in la dah rih ila a tha dawn lawm ni, tih ngaihtuahna neiin, Conference te an nei ve thin a. Chung hun lai chuan, Lunglei lama Mizo Union hotu ten D.A. Penn A.D C Lungleh an kawmnaah, Lushai Hills chu British Crown Colony-a dah che u kan tum alawm tia a sawi an lo hria a, a hnuai chuan, Mizo Union hruaituho pawh chuan sawi rikna te chi an nei nual tawh a. Mahse, an ngaihtuah tak tak hmain British Sorkar Prime Minister ATLLI-in British Crown Colony chu ti lo turin a rawn hrilh tihte a ni leh ta a. Coment British Crown Colony-ah British Sorkar hian min dah lo tum tak tak nilai ang sela, Mizo ram chauh ni lovin, Assam tlang mi Khasi Caro, Naga, Manipur leh Mizoram te hi a nih a rinawm.

Zoram dinhmun tur an ngaihtuah dan chu hetiang hi a ni.

British Sorkar nena inzawm dan chu. Kan thu lakna a hla awn a, tin, chu lo rengah pawh British leh India te hi lo in-ṭa sela. kei ni ram chuan harsatna kan tawk mai dawn a, omunication-ah pawh harsatna kan tawk mai dawn a, an ni awhin Crown Colony-a min awmtir pawh tumna an neih tak ak chiahin a lang si lo va, kan tan a ṭha lo vang, tih a ni er a.

Pakistan Sorkar zawm· Hei pawh hi Pakistan sorkar nen an inkarah ndia Sorkar a awm tlat dawn si a, Comunication huah leh thil dangah pawh kan ram tan a ṭha lovang, sorkar e zawk a ni dawn bawk nen, tih a ni leh ta a.

3 Burma S rkar zawm· Hei hi a mihring nen chuan kan inmil ber a, kan lo chhuahna bul lam pawh niin kan hria a, can hnam chet dan leh an chet dante pawh a thuhmun a, a mihring thuah cnuan kan inmil ber ang, mahse, an sorkar a e si a, Develope thuah leh thil dangah kan ram tan a ṭha lovang tih a ni leh bawk a.

4 Sarkar dang leh Indipendent te pawh sawihona ne.h a ni a, thiltihtheih chi vakah ruat a ni lo va, Indipendent phei chu kan ram a dachhe chang ni lovin, a population-ah rêng rêng pawh kan phak lo a ni e, tiin an ngai ber a

5. India Sorkar zawm. India Sorkar zawmin Assam Province-ah tel rih a, District Autonomus District Council neih ni se, a hming atan chuan, Mizo National Council ni se, Excluded Area aṭanga chhuah nghalna a ni ber ang tih a ni ta a, ti-chuan, Mizoram dinhmun Constitution chu rel a ni ta a, chu chu a hnung lamah chiang zawkin tarlan a ni

Comence India ram mifing awm khawm kan tihho pawh khuan, India ram tun aia ropui zawka siam theihna awm reng pawh, British Sorkar aṭanga an han inlak hran tirh chuan, an buai ve a ni ing chu, anmahni hnam ṭanghma ngawt thlirin, Bung hnihah Sorkar pahnihah an insiam phah mai ve bawk a ni. Vote lakin an rama bet tur Province leh Sorkar hna thawk lamin an inchuh ve a nih kha. India ram pawh, British Vice Roy Lord Luis Mountbatena'n a fal in ropui a han chhuahsan a, India mi lal hmasa ber Raja Kopal Charia'n a'n luah ve

ta mai chu, a thawl khawp a, Pindan kil khatah Hrenperei kaihin a mu ve ngat mai a Chutiang chuan, India sorkar ro puina zel hi a rawn thlen thei a ni.

Mizoram pawh, Excluded-a, an chhuah tak atangin District Council-a lal hmasa ber Pu Lalsawia pawhin Thakthir, Vengtlanga Bawkte, Hmeithai in tiat leka awm chungin tun ang Mizoram dinhmun hi mi lo thlen sak ve ta a, lungngaih bik tur a ni lo a ni

Tun laia kan mi thiamhote pawh hi, chung hun lai chuai awm ve ni ta sela, Lung in tan len Ram pawna hnawnchhuah hmai an ngam si loh chuan, eng ual an ang bik lo mai thei a ni

Tin, Mizo Union Hruaitu hmasa mimawl te te tena Mizoram awm dan tur Constitution an lo rel a, Constituan Assembly Advisory Sub-Committee lo kalte hmeha an lo thehluh dan chu, chiang takin a hmang lamah lantir a ni, ngun taka chhiar a tha ang.

Tichuan Borhsap chet dan atang chuan MIZO UNION-ho chuan, thil a fel dawna an hriat loh avangin, President atan mithiam dah tulin an hriat tak avangin, Office Bearers Resaful neih mai chu thain an hria a, Councilors inkhawm chu Aizawl-ah Ni 4 Nove 46-ah chuan an nei nghal ta a, hengte hi an mi thlante chu an ni

Khawtinkhuma M.A	Presrident
Lalbiakthanga M A	Vice President
H Vanthuama	General Secretary
Lalbuaia	Treasurer

Pu Lalhema an President hote kha Councilor inkhawm hian an lo paihthla chu a ni ta mai a Heng an thlan tharte hi Assembly neih hmasak bera hemngheh afan tihan ni a Hemi Resaful an neih dautna chhan chu an hma lawka, Borhsap A. Macdonald Conference lo awm tura thil tum an lo neih ruk vang a ni.

Borhsap Conference kohna Ni 7. Nove. 46 chu a lo ni ta a, Member ho chuan, Borhsap pisa Hall zau lai beran chuan dar 10-ah inkhawmna chu an han nei tan ta a, Borhsap chuan Chair chu a la a. Chu mi tuma an ngaihtuah tura Borhsap lo rel lawk chu hengte hi a ni.

BUH chhun thu, Lal hnena a khuaten kum tin pawl tlak leh in tinin lo nei leh nei lo pawhin, tin 6 an chhun thin tlem.

Kuli thu, phutluih Kuli tih bo.

Ramhual, Lalin a khuate zingah buh phur 12 kum tin hung bik a siam avanga lo duh an thlan thin tihdanglam.

Mizoram Roreltu tur (Constitution)

[i] Lalber atan (Judge) chu chu Lal ngei ni se

[ii] A hnuaiah Editor 1 chu chu Hnamchawm ngei ni se

[iii] Minister 3 (pathum) awm se

[iv] President 1 awm se

[v] Council member 40 Lal 20 Hnamchawm 20 ni se.

Henghote hi an ngaihtuah tura a lo rel lawkte chu a ni a, iemi an ngai tuah hma hian thu pakhat a rilrua a lo vei riau i nei a, chu chu ngaihtuah hmasak turin a rawn thehchhuak a d

Mizo Union Assembly ni 24 Sept. 1946-a an resolution No 9-na Mizo Union hi Mizoram aiawl tu kan ni, kan tum dan leh kan duh dan lo ang chuan Mizoram-ah thil engmah a awm tur a ni lo," tih thu chu, "Mizo Union-in Mizoram ai a awh lo" Tih Assam Covernor hnenah lehkha 1 thawn ang, tin rawtna « nei ta a Tichuan chu thu chu, Ch Saprawnga leh R Dengthuama'n an hnial tan ta phat a, tichuan an insawi chhawk kual a, mahse Borhsap khan a tum tlat mai bawk si a, an hnial an hnial hnuah chuan, Borhsap chuan an thu chu tawp thei dawna a hriat loh avang chuan, an inrin loh lai chuhin Vote lak a rawt ta thut mai a, "Mizo Union-in Mizoram ai a awh lo tih Covernor hnena lehkha thawn duh zawng ding ru," a n ti ta thut mai a, Lal-ho chu an ding ar ar a, Rohminglian 1 Hnamchawm aiawh, Chawngte khua a mi pawh chu a ding ve a, Liantudaia C I Hnamchawm aiawh Baktawng khua a mi pawh chu a'n ding ak a, dikin a hre lo va a'n thu leh tur mawngtamah chuan, Tlanglianchhuma Lal aiawh Hualtu lal ding tur chuan a mawngtamah an dawm kang chho zui a, a ding chu a ni ve leh ta mai bawk a Tichuan Union lam chuan an hneh lo chu a ni ta reng mai a. Tah chuan Borhsap chu a ngawi vung vung a, "Vawiinah chuan kan bang tawh ang a, naktuk dar 10-ah hetah hian inkhawmna a awm len ang," a ti, an tin darh ta a

An rorel ngaithla Mizo Union-ho chu ngui hmel pu tak an ţin ta nghiai nghiai hlawm a, Lal-ho lam erawh chu hli hmelpu takin, Aizawl tual laiah chuan an vei thuak thua hlawm mai thung a.

Tlai lamah chuan Mizo Union hotute chu, Hnamchawm aiawh member-te chu be lawrin an vir vel ruai a, Zan dar 7 ah President thar Khawtinkhuma Bawkte-ah kal kh awm vek tur an ti leh ta a. Hnamchawm aiawihho leh Block Officers Councilor, leh Working Committee member-te chu kim takin an kal khawm leh ta a

Tichuan atuk Ni 8 dar 10-a Borhsap heva inkhawm na nei leh dan tur chu an ur lawk ta a Thenkhatin an member-kha an han hau deuh ţ in a, an hau thinrim ang a, di lo ta in an awm lehzual ang tih an hlauh avangin an hau a ngai tehchiam bawk si lo va, thenkhatin Conference Boycot an ha rawt leh, Borhsap meuh Conference han Boycott mai chu hlaul na an nei lian hle bawk si a, Politic la khel ngai lo an ni avangin ven tur an nga'i êm êmin an inhria a. Chuvang chuan an thu chu an ngaihtuih fel thei lawk lo va, an sawiho an sawiho ringawt a, hunin a nghah ve si loh avangin zing lam dar 3 lai a lo ni ta mai a

Atawpah chuan an thu tlu thei dawna a lan tak loh avang chu an, lehkhapuan an lek chhuak ta a, Conference Boycott ngam zawngin hetah hian hming ziah tur, an ti ta a, tichuan an hming chu anmahni ngei chuan, an Sign ta ţheuh va, Kapţhianga Clerk leh P S. Dahrawka erawh chu an lo tel ve lo a, in thu ang ang chu kan pawm thei ang an tih avangin an ngai thiam a, an aiawh a Borhsap hnena kal tur chuan Ch Saprawnga an ruat a, an ţin darh ta a

Atuk Ni 8 Nov. 1946 khua chu a lo var a, dar 10-ah chuan, Lal-ho zawng leh Dahrawka te, Kapţhianga te, Liantudaia C.I. te chu an kal khawm leh ta a. Chutia an ţhut fel tawh hnu lawkah chuan, Saprawnga chu lehkha te tak te kengin a va lut ve a, Borhsap chair-a ţhu chu a va pe a, a chhuak leh ta mai a; a lehkha va pek thu chu hei hi a ni.

Ka pu,

Conference Member Lal leh Hnamchawm member

in inzat avangin, keini Hnamchawm member-te chu kan lo thei dawn tawh lo ve.

Hnamchawm Aiawhte Aiawh,
Saprawnga.
Ni 8. 11 1946

a ni a. Tichuan Borhsap chuan an en vung vung a, "Vawiah Hnamchawm memberte an lo kal thei dawn lo va, keini hian aiaw zo kan inti em?" an ti ta a, an ngawi thap a akin deuhvah chuan an hruaitu pa Lalsailova Kelsih lal chu lo ding chhiak ta a, "Kei chuan Khaw nei theuh kan ni a, wh zo ka in i e," a'n ti a Khawkunga Bukpui lal a'n ding e leh a, "Kei pawh awh zo ka inti, Khaw 200/300 nei kan hlawm a, awh zo ka inti," a'n ti ve leh a Dahrawka namchawm aiawh chu a lo ding ve leh a, "Kei chu awh zo a inti lo, Hamchawm member-te an lo kal dawn si loh chuan wh zo ka i ti lo," a'n ti ve leh ta thung a Borhsap chu a gawi vung vung a, "Conference a tawp ta," a ti ta mai a, in tin daih ta ham ham a

Mizo Union-ho khan, thil awm dante sawiho nan Chawnu dar khatah Thakthing Zawlbukah inkhawmna neih tur an i a, an kal khawm dawn lai tak chuan Superintendent A Maconald-a chuan. D A Penn-a Lunglei S D O. te, Pu Sainghinga olitical Assistant te, Dahrawk Zawngauva leh Police te hruaiin Mizo Union Office Lalbuaia tein Thakthing Venga miah chuan n va kal ta a. Union lehkhate leh pawisa Office-a an khawl hhunte chu an man sak ta vek mai a. Tichu[illegible]n buai ta um ruin mai a, an inkhawm pawh chu an thulh phah ta a. tuk ni 9 dar 11-ah inhmu khawm zawk turin an sawn leh a a.

A tuk ni 9 dar 11-ah chuan Thakthing Zawlbuk-ah chuan an kal khawm ta a Chu miah chuan Pu Lalhema khan Pu Khawtinkhuma Chair a la hlan loh avangin, Chairman-ah a lo thu a. Thu engmah an sawiho hmain Borhsap chu a mi hruai pangngai te leh Pu Buchhawna A D.C. te nen chuan an in khawmna hmun iah chuan an va tel ve leh ta a. Borhsap chu Chairman lan ah chuan a kal phei a. Pu Lalhema chu a hau ta mai a, "Lalhem, thil i ti dik lo a ni, hei in Block Secretary lenkha pawh ka man," a ti a, an chhiar khum ta a.

"Tunah chuan kan hotuten Borisap thuneihna an chuh ta mek a, an hnehhun chuan Mizoram chu a lo nuam thei ang, Chaltuahkhuma i hria em.? a'n ti tuar mai a Pu Lalhem chuan, "Ka pu tunge a nih ka hre lo rêng rêng Sorkar dodal zawngin ka la che ngai lo, Indopui I naah pawh Sorkar tanpuin Mesapotamia ramah pawh ka kal tawh, Japan do lam pawhin Sorkar tanpuin Lacknow-ah pawh ka kal Sorkar do dal zawngin ka la che ngai lo rêng rêng," a ti a.

Borhsap chuan, "Boy in ni a, rorel dan zirtir che u kan tum a, in duh lo va," a'n ti leh a Ch Saprawngan Boy kai ni, tuin an chhang ve zawk a. (Hei hi chhiahhlawh Pawi ahga hman tum a chhang a ni.

R. Dengthuama a lo ding ve leh a Thu a han sawi lem in, Borhsap chuan, "Dengthuam, nang pawh Ar note keu I hi ang lek i ni engmah i hre lo," a ti a, Pu Dengthuama chu a thu lek ta a

Tichuan Borhsap chuan, "Union a awm ta lo, pawisa kan tu kutah nge ka pek ang," a ti a, a tinsan ta luah luah mai a. A tin hnuah chuan, Mizo Union-ho chu an inngaihtuah buai ve leh ta a. Chutia Borhsapin Union a tihtawp leh tak mai si chuan, a va pawi dawn em, kan chung rih a chu a ngaiin a awm leh dawn a nih chu maw, tuin an inn ail ti a'n buai leh ta hle mai a Pu Sainghinga Political Ass chuan Mizo Union Consititution chu a lo keu reng a lo ni a an ke va, an chhiar a, "Hei kan Consititution pawh hi a dik chi lo a nih hi maw le, Lushai Commoner Union tih a ni a, sa tha ila, Lal leh Hnam chawm inzawm khawm pawlte ti ila a tha ang a," te an ti a. mahse tuman an ngaihsak ten chiam lo va, a tawpah chuan kan Union hi a bo mai chu a ui awm em mai a, naktukah Pu Pachhunga te, Pu Khawtinkhuma te, Pu Lalbiakthanga ten Borhsap hnenah va dil leh phawt mai rawh se, an ti ta a Tichuan chutia an peih fel hnuah chuan Pu Saprawnga an ding ve leh a, "Kei chu Union a nghet ta, ka ti mai asin, kan thmalunga kan Union-na tum nge phelh thei tawh ang, Union chu a nghet ta ka ti mai a, pawisate chu a duh ahen chen lo kawl mai mai ang hmiang," an ti ve leh ta a. Chuvelch Pu Hrangaia lawm lutuk chu a lo ding phat a, "Kei pawh n in ka hre ta, kan hotute hi zaktukah cham leh turin chelh ila, an buhfai leina tur thawhlawm thawh

a rawt e, kei cheng nga ka thawh e, tiin kawichung hma ng lap lap khawp chuan a han invai ta mai a, mi dang pawh uan kei pawh ka thawh e, an rawn ti ta theuh hlawm a chuan Thingtlang palaiho chuan Rs 3- theuhin an insem a, tuk ni 10 Nov. 1946-a cham leh tur chuan an tin darh ta ing suag hlawm a.

Atik ni 3 dar 11-ah chuan Thakthing Zawlbuk-ah bawk huan inkhawm na chu an nei leh ta a. Union kal zel dan tui hu hlim tak in an relho leh thei ta a Tichuan Lal-ho tin masa khan Union chu Borhsapin a titawp leh ta tih thu an o ti thang hman a, Thingtlang lam mi te chu an lo lungngai hman hle a, mahse anniho tin darh chuan an han hrilhfiah ve leh a, an hlim ve leh ta a

Pu Lalhoma lungawilo khan Borhsap chu Conference boycot ni 8 Nov 1946 ni khan Borhsap chu lehkha a lo thawn hman tawh a, hetiang hian — Borhsapin a rawn order ta a

MIZO UNION CHANCHIN

1 Pu Lalhema President, Mizo Union, ka hnenah a lo kal a, lehkha mi p a, a thu chu hei hi a ni.

Ka pu,

Mizo Union-in ni 5—6 November 1946-ah Conference an nei tih i hre tawh a. Amaherawhchu, chu Conference atang chuan (The Mizo Union) Constitution zawm duh lohna a lo chhuak ta a Thu neihna dil chawpa inpe chawpin The Mizo Union President leh General Secratary chu hnawt chhuakin, anmahni thlaktu an siam chawp ta a Hetiang thil titute hi tlemte chauh an ni a, an hnenah thil hi ka sawiin ka hrilh a. Mizo Union dan anga kal a tha e, amaherawhchu, in kal dan hi Ramhuai a ni tih hi', ka ti a. Chuvangin he in siam chawp pawl member atangin kei leh ka chhungte chu kan chhuak ta Amaherawhchu The Mizo Union Constitution chu ka vuan tlat duh rih a ni Tin, The Mizo Union hian Tangka Rs 13000/ aia tan tunah a nei a. Heng insiam chawpte kuta hlan mai chu hrehna ka nei a. A vang chu

[1[Dan pawisak lohna atangin thil tha ka beisei lo va

(ii] Lehkha thiam leh mifing an niha an vervek tlat chuan ka hlau lehzual a ni.

I ngaih dan chutiang chuan ni rawh se, i tih ka hre di a ni e.

L Hema
Ni 8 11 1946

2. Chuvangin, Mizo Union Tangka leh lehkha ka zawng khawn mek a. Mizo Union Tlangka kawl dan leh lehkha kawl dan chian loh avangin, hma hatsa tak a ni, tun thlengin ka la t zo thei lo Tangka bu ah buaina tam tak awm angin a lang Office Bearer tak tunge ka zawt fiah mek bawk, chu chu pawl chu ka la puang bawk ang

Copy to Lal zawng zawng.
Copy to Hnamchawm hnawhchhuah ngaihtuahtu pa zawng zawng.
Copy to Zirtirtu zawng zawng
Copy to Pastor zawng zawng.
Copy to C.I. awng zawng.
Copy to Editor Kristian Tlangau.
Copy to Editor Mizo.

A Macdonald
Superintendent Lushai Hills
13-11-1946.

Hun a kal zel a, kum 1947 te chu a thar leh ta a Ni 1 Jan. 1947-ah lal hovin Boys M.E. School-ah chuan inkhawmna an nei leh ta a, tah chuan, Union aiawh atan President K T Khuma an sawm a, Y.I A. aiawhah Dr. Thianga leh Hrangaia an sawm bawk a, an thu pass-ah chuan hming ziahtir ve an tum a, an duh ve lo va, tih thawm chauh hriat a ni a.

Mizo Union-ho chuan Assembly koh leh thuai chu thain an hria a. Khawtinkhuma chuan Ni 13 January 1947-a Aizawla awm tur chuan a ko ta a. Pu Lalhema te kha an la bang duh mai bik lo va. Ni 28 January 1947-a Aizaw -a awm tur chuan Assembly chi an ko ve leh ta bawk a Tichuan Assembly kohna chu thuang hniha a kal avang chuan thing-

ng lama mite pawh chu an buai deuh va. Mahse Khawtin-uma kohna chu an pawm ta zawk a Tichuan Ni 13 January 47-ah chuan Assembly chu Thakthing Zawlbuk-ah chuan an ı ta a. Pu Lalhema khan Khawtinkhuma Chair a la hlan n avangin ı mah bawk chuan chairmanah chuan ala thu ta a lalho chua a chair chu Khawtinkhuma hlan turin an nawr a Mahse a hlan duh si lo va, Lalhema chuan Assembly n koh hun a la ni si lo va, Assembly leh hunah lo chuan n chair hi ka hlan thei lo a ni a ti ta a.

Tih ngail na tak an hriat loh avangin Saprawnga chuan, Assembly leh huna a hlan duh dawn phawt chuan, Assembly h hun chu ı 18 January 1947 ka rawt e," a'n ti ve ta thung Chu chu n remnghet leh ta a Palalho chu, Assembly leh in nghakin in cham ta hlawm a Ni 18 January 1947 chu a o ni leh ta Tah chuan Thakthing Zawlbuk-ah bawk chuan n nghat leh ta a, an han tan leh chuan, Lalhema bawk khan hair chu a'n la luah leh ta a Bang tur bawk chuan an ngen h ta a An koh hun a la nih loh avangin a la bang mai duh h leh ta lo va, an buai leh ta mam mam mai a, palai then-hat mang a ig phei chuan Pu Lalhema President-ah kan duh awh lo che ı nih in maw, te an han ti leh rawk thin a, a awt tehchiam si lo va, chawfak hun dar 12 lai a lo ni leh ta hai a R. Vanlawma Secratary chu hmun hranah Thingpui in urin a kal bo ta a Chu mi lai chuan, Pastor Chhuahkhama huan, "Van palai thu chah kengtu ka ni, Pu Lalhema mipuiin bang turin an ngen che a nih hi maw, mipui an khawngaih-hlak em mai, Pathian hmingin bang turin ka ngen a che. bang mai la mipui an lawm dawn em mai," ti meuhvin a'n ngen ve ta a Lalhema chuan, "Chuti a nih ahnu ka bang e," an ti ta a, kut an beng ta dur dur mai a R Vanlawma Thing-pui in chu a lo kir ve leh ta a. Chhuahkhama bawk chuan, "Khai le Pu Lawm President chuan a hmun a chhuah san ta, nang enge i ngaih dan, han sawi ve teh le," a lo ti leh ta a. R. Vanlawma chuan, "engatinge mi awm loh hlana in lo tih mai chu le," a'n ti a Lalhema chuan, "I awm lo tih ka hre lo a ni," a lo ti a, Pu Lawma pawh a bang ve ta nghal a.

Tichuan chawhnu dar 1-ah chuan inthlanna chu an nei leh ta a

President	Khawtinkhuma M A.
Vice Presi ent	Zairema Pastor B S C I
General Secratary	H. Vanthuama
Treasurei	Lalbuaia

R. Vanlawma leh Pu Lalhema kha Councilor-ah an da leh ta bawk a Hengho hian Mizo Union chu an han kalpu tan leh ta a. A Macdonald, Superintendent khan a Conferenc siam kha tundin thar a tum ve leh ta bawk a Conferenc member thlang thei tu n sawm hlawm zelah mi pakhat chai thlan chhuah tur, tiin order a chhuah ve leh ta a. Ni 6 Marc 1947-ah chuan khaw ti ah mahni khaw phu tawk ang theuh vin inthlanna chu Mizo ram pumin an nei leh ta a

Mizo Union ho chuan hetianga Bial aiawh a ngai ang a Lal leh hnamchawm member in zat kan nih leh chua , a th chuang lovang tiin inthian Boycot ngaihtuah tur chua , Con ference Ni 4 April 194.-an chuan Sialsuk-ah an nei h ta Tah chuan thu pathum ngaihtuahna an nei a, hengte hi an th ngaihtuaha an pass te a ni

1. Lal tan seat hnih (2) Advisory Council a pek ve
2 Advisory Sub Committee Aijal a lo kal te lo biak dan ti leh Mizoram memorandum theh luh.
3. Superintendent A. Macdonald Conference siam leh tur Boycot.

Ni 4 April 1947 ni a Primary School-a an han kal khawm chuan Conference Boycot thu chu ngaihtuah buai ngai lovin an pass nghal mai a. Tiin, Advisory Sub Committee te lo kal tur hnena thu lo thlen tur pawh chu hotute kutah an dah leh ta mai bawk a, tichu n Lal seat Advisory Council-a seat 2 pek chu an han ngaiht ah leh ta a, an inhnial nasa ta mai a A theh luttu Lunglei lai aiawhtu R Dengthuama chuan a chhan a sawi chiang duh tlat si lova, an inhnial an inhnial ta a, an ni leng ta mai a. Zan lamah chuan an ngaihtuah nawn leh ta a, tah pawh chuan an inhnial an inhniala dar thum lai a lo ni leh ta a, tichuan hotute thu thu-ah an dah leh ta a, ti-chuan an tin ta a.

Boycot thu chu Zinah khan Signal Unit tinin an thiam theuh avangin an in hrilh chhuak vek hman a. Ni 17 April 1947-ah Advisory Sub Committee te lo kal hmuak tuia Aijal-

kal leh ṭheuhah tlin Block Officer-ho chu an hrilh a, an khawm panin an ṭinṭdarh ta hlawm a

Tichuan Lunglei lamah Conference member thlanna ni chu 9 April 1947 a nih avangin a thlang tur chuan, D A Penn DO Bangalow tualah chuan mipui an kal khawm ta a, in lan hma chuan Saprawnga'n thu sawina a han nei ta a Tunh hian in tihluihna a ni lova, Mizo Union chuan in thlan a duh lo a ni Mipui duh loh zawng anga in thlang lui an wm chuan, mawh an phur zat zat ang, in thlang duh lo chu awn vek the a ni e," an ti ta a, tichuan mipui chu an awng darn t vek a Penn-a chu hrilh hain a hawi a hawi a mai a

Ai al bialih pawh chuan in thlanna tur ni 14 April 1947 hu a ni ve leh ta a Tah chuan mi tlemte an kal khawm a R. Lammuai-ah chuan an in thlang ta a Mizo Union-ho huan an Boy ott avangin tumah an telve lova Thlan tlinte

Circle	Lal	Khua	Hnamchawm	Khua
1.	Lalsailo a	Kelsih	R. Vanlawma	Thakthing
2	Khawki nga	Bukpui	Zaia	Lungmuat
3	(a) Lan ira	Hmuizawl	Hianthangpuia	Saizawl
	(b) Lal idia	Khawruhlian	Kenkhama	Phuaibuang
4	[a] Awk aiala	Phullen	Hangkhaia Pastor	Saitual
	[b] Lalzidinga	Khawdungsei	Laithuama	Tualcheng
5	Laltawr i	Bungzung	Manliana	Zotlang
6	Laltum a	Sialhawk	Chalkhuma C.I	Biate
7	Lalzual	Baktav ng	Lalhmuaka ztu	Lenchim
8	Saihnuna	Mualcheng	Saitawna Pastor	Mualcheng
9	Lalthawvenga	Sailam	Thanbuka ztu	Sailam
10	Vanhnuaithanga	Lungleng	Lalthangdula	Artê
11	Lalbuanga	Tukkalh	Sena	Hmunpui

Heng hote hi thlan tlin chu an ni ta a.

Mizo Union-ho pawh chu, Advisory Sub Committee te hmuak tur chuan Aijal-ah chuan an kal khawm leh ta a. A Macdonalda hnenah L A Penna khan Saprawnga'n Lungleh inthlan dawna a thu sawi avanga an ṭindarh tak thu kha a lo hrilh vek hman tawh a lo ni awm a Ni 16 April 1947 a Thakthing Zawlbuka in khawmna an neih dawn lain, Saprawnga leh H Vanṭhuama chu Police pahnihin, "Borhsapin ka

inah lo kal rawh se, k. hmu duh e," a ti tiin an hruai pi
ta a An va kal chuar a varanda a an ding chu, Borl sap c
lo kalin, "Pu Rawng kan va inhmu hai ve le," an ti a. A
chuan, "Ka pu hmu har ngawt mai," an ti ve a Borhs
chuan,"misual i ni," tiin a bekah chuan a beng ta sawk ni
a "Vanthuam nang pawh misual i ni," tih pah chuan ha
ben leh nghal a tum a, Vai thuama chu a thle hman hlauha
beng hman ve ta lova.

Tichuan an kal san leh ta a. An thiante, Zawlbuka l
awm hnenah chuan an chan chinte lo zawtin, Pu Rawnga chuan
"Tunah chuan kan ram hruainaah hian engpawh lo awm se k
ngam," a'n ti tan tan ta mai a, a thiante chuan an thlamua
phah hle a. Ni 17 April 1947-ah chuan Advisory Sub Comm
ttee te chu an lo thleng ta a Mizo Union-ho chuan atui
ni 18 April 1947-ah chuan, Thakthing Dawr kawn Lalbuan
te in bulah chuan in khawmna an neihpui ta a Chungho chu
A V Thakar Constituan Assembly aiawh, Sir B M Rau Indi
Constitution siamtu, Bardoloy Chief Minister Assam, Nicol
Roy Minister Assam lel AU Ralleng Assam Sorkar hnathawkt
an ni a. Thu sawina te an nei a, hengte hi an thusawi kai
tawite chu a ni

Bardoloy Chief Minister thu sawi, "Mizote hian India in
zawm a, Assama in beh in tan a tha ber ang," tiin a sawi a
Nicols Roya Minister chuan thu tam tak sawiin Pathian th
lam nen a sawi ber a

A.V. Thakara chuan, "Tunah hian Mizote hi kan la hr
ngai lo che u a kan inkarah hian chhum pui zing ang mai i
kan in hre rin rian chauh ala ni a, nakinah chuan in nel ta
in hnate pawh kan la thawkho ang chu," tiin a sawi a

Sir B M Rau chuan, "Kei chu member pawh ka ni ve lo
va, mahse nangmahni hmuh duh leh in ram hmuh duhin ka
rawn zuive mai a ni a, Mizote hi inche zia leh in khawsak zia
te kan hmuh hian, Thiamna lamah mi thang chak tak in ni
ang, nakin hnu lawkah invel hnam tan mi hlauh awm tak in
la ni thuai ang," tiin a sawi a.

Pu Lalmawia B.A. in Burma zawm a sawi mawi tan ta a
C.I. Zatluanga'n Burma zawm aiin India kan zawm a thai
zawk turzia Sakhi, a bawp man leh a puma neih a hlawk zaw

a tehkhin thuin, Lalmawia chu hnial kalh zawngin thu a sawi iam bawk a, tichuan an in khawm pawh chu an tin ta a

Advisory Sub Committee te hnenah chuan Mizo Union-ho uan Memorandum an siam chu an pe lut ta a Chu mi thu u a hnung lamah dah a ni.

Borhsap A Macdonalda chuan Ni 20 April 1947-ah chuan uahzawl khuaah buaina a awm avangin a mah ngei Sipai Assam Rifle hruaiin a zu kal a, in ruk (6) a zuk kih sak ta mai , hei hi R B. Chawnga fuihpawrh avanga buai niin a sawi in a.

Pu Lalmawia B.A. leh Lalbiakthanga M A. te khan, United Mizo Freedom Organisation (U.M.F.O.) pawl Ni 20 July 1947-h an din ta nghal a.

A hma kumah Pi Zami, Pi Kapthluai leh Pi Thankimi eh Pi Varziki ten Ni 16 July 1946-ah Mizo Hmeichhia Tangual Pawl an lo din tawh bawk

President	Pi Zami	Mrs R.T Khuma
Vice President	Pi Biaki	Mrs R.Buchhawna A D.C
Gen. Secretary	Pi Kapthluai	
Asst Secretary	Pi Thansiami	Mrs Thenphunga
Treasurer	Dr Challiankimi	
Financial	Nl. Biaksiami	

Mizo Union Councilor hmasa ber te.

Aijal. Chhua Khama Pastor, Kawlkhuma S.A. Brigetdear, Telela, Pahang , Pasina, H. Khuma, Dawla, Kaptea, Pu Zotuawnga te an ni a.

Lungleh. Ch Sapawnga, Hauhthanga, Chhingkawnga, R Dengthuama, Papuia, Aithura te an ni a.

Lakipur H.K. Bawichhuaka leh Dr. Rosiama an ni.

MIZO DIN DAN TUR NGAIHTUAH HONA VANGTLANG INKHAWM

Ahmun	Bengali Theatre Hall, Aijal.
A hun	February Ni 21 1947 zan dar 9. 30–12 30
Chairman	Pu Saingtinga Asst Superintendent, Aijal.

Mi sawmte — Mizoram mi pawimawh tak tak, hmun hra[illegible] hrang a mi.

Kohhran Assembly palaite leh Zirtirtu [illegible] 200 aia tam.

Thu tlukna — Mi tam fêin ngaihdan hrang hrang an sa[illegible] hnuin leh hriat thiam loh zâwng in zawh[illegible] leh in hrilhfiahna te a awm hnuin ban pha[illegible] vote lakna a awm a, a hnuai a mi ang hi[illegible] thu a tlu a ni.

"Keini Mizote chu mahnia ro inrelin mah[illegible] ke ngeiin kan ding tur a ni," (chu chu Ind[illegible] pendent tihna a ni)

He mi tuma lo kal khawmte hi mi nikhaw hre tak tak hnam hrang hrang aṭanga aiawhtu ni tlaka ruat hlir an n[illegible] Tunlai khawvel inher v[illegible] leh India Sorkar lo ding thar tura[illegible] hian keini Mizote tana ṭha ber leh kan lo din dan tur ṭh[illegible] ber nia an ruat chu a chunga kan sawi tawh ang k[illegible] a n[illegible] Chu chu, "mah nia ro inrel a, mahni ke ngei a din, (Indd[illegible] pendent) a ni ta. Hei hi mahni hnam hmangaih lel mahn[illegible] hnam zalenna duh tak tak tute chuan kan tum ber leh k[illegible] din hmun a ni ṭheuh tur a ni Lalte leh Hnamchawn te tan[illegible] ṭhatna a inang reng a ni Kan Mizo hnam hi hnar hrai[illegible] hau hiaua a din reng theihna leh Vaitena min dip r l thei[illegible] lohna ber tur chu a ni. Tunlai kan mithiam thenkhat leh h[illegible] tu ṭhenkhatin India Sorkar thar hnuaia awm chunga mah[illegible] ram ro inrel hran theih anih an ring ṭhin Mahse Kumpin[illegible] sorkar a kala Vai sorkar in min awp hun chuan, kawng the[illegible] khat inrel hran theihna awm bawk mahsela, Vai kan rama a[illegible] lo luh vea thil eng eng emaw an rawn tih ve tur hi zawng kan[illegible] dang thei tak tak lo vang. Tin, Vai nena kan in awm fin[illegible] phawt chuan a ding chang lo zawk leh a chan chau zawk tu[illegible] chu kan nisa mai a ni, chu chu kan ralna hmawr chu a ni[illegible] ngei mai dawn si a, chuvangin reiloteah Mizo hnam a ral[illegible] mai ang.

Dated Aijal
the 21 February 1947

Pachhunga
P.S. Dahrawka
Hmartawnphunga

INDIA ZALENNA CHHUNGA ASSAM SAWRKAR AWM CHUNGA MIZORAM INAWP DAN TUR MIZO NION-IN A REL LAWK.

INDIA INAWP DAN TUR SIAMTU PAWL HNENA SUB. COMMITTEE TE HRIAT PUIA THEH LUH CHU.

Tuna Mizoram [Lushai Hills] hi [Chhiarpui 1941 angin] el killi 8,143 laia zau a ni a, Mihring 146,900 lai an awm India sorkar dan siam ang khan Excluded Area [Dan pawn awm tia koh zingah a tel ve a. Kumpinu Borhsap-in Assam irsap in [Covernor] a pumin a awp a Covernor chu Kumpinu awhtu a ni a, Mizoram tan chuan roreltu sang ber a ni bawk utia Excluded Area a nih avangin Mizoram chuan Assam m dan siam pawl [Legislative]-ah chuan aiawh a nei ve thei va. Tin, an dan siam pawh chuan Larsap phalna lo chuan izoram-ah a hman ve theih loh.

India ram hi ama kea a din ve leh, tuna Mizoram hi As-m-ah a bet ang a, kawng eng engah emaw chuan Assam rkar nen an inzawm ang a, chung inzawmna tur thil chu ssam dan siam pawl leh Mizoram dan siam pawlten inrawn iawmin an la titlu ang.

Hemi ram hi tun achinah chuan Mizoram tih a ni ang chutah chuan hengte hi an tel ang.

1. Tuna Lushai Hills bung khat a sawi khi.
2. Mizoram zawm Cachar bial Mizo 9000 lai awmna, mel killi 300 laia zau khu.
3. Mizoram zawm Chittagong tlang rama Mizo 5000 lai awmna mel killi 3000 laia zau awm khu.
4. Mizoram zawm [Meitei Manipur] tlang rama Mizo 7000 lai awmna, mel killi 3500 laia zau leh,
5. Mizoram zawm Rengpui ram (Tripura State) bial Mizo 7000 awmna, mel killi 250 a zau nen.

Bung 3-na 1—5-a a sawi zawng zawng ramte khi Mizoram tia ram khata an lo in tel khawm hunah chuan, a hnuaia mi angin bui i thuma then an ni ang.

[a] Tuna chhim bial Chittagong bial Mizo awmna telin,

[b] Tuna zoram hmar bial Rengpui ram Mizo awmna tel in.

[c] Cachar leh Meitei bial Mizo chenna chin zawng nen

5 Khawbung hrang lei te khi, Bial engemaw zatah ilo leh theuh a ni ang a, chung bial tinte chuan Mizoram ca siamtu pawlah atawhtu an nei theuh ang

6. Mizoho bung 3-na 2—5 a chengtè kian, Mizorama tel ve an duhin an thlahlel êm êm a ni.

7 Mizoram chhunga in vawn dan tlangpui chu (BUL TANNA) Mizoram khaw tinte chuan enkawltu pawl neiin chung chu Mizo invawn dan bul tannà a ni ang.

1. Khawtinah Village Council Rorel pawl an awm ang a, chu chu khaw rorel pawl Village Council tia koh an ni ang. A len a tet athum member 3 atanga, 7 an awm ang. A khaw chhunga puitling mipa leh hmeichhiain an mahni zing a ni ngei an thlang ang.

2. Tun lai khaw tin enkawlna pangngai hi entawn dei ber a ni ang a, mahse a tul ang zelin thil siam thar leh til danglam theih zel a ni ang.

3. Khaw enkawltu pawl chuan luber (President) leh a dawtu (Vice President) a nei ang a, a luber chu lal emaw, khaw hotu [Headman] an ni ang a. Vice President atan chuan enkawltu pawl Village Council te khan an mahni zing a mi ngei thlangtu chanve ata tam nei kha ruat a ni ang. (Mejorrity)

4. Tin, Lal [Cheif] emaw, khaw hotu [Headman] emaw chu National Council thu hnuaiah an awm ang.

5. Khaw enkawltu pawl [Village Council] chanpual chu hengte hi a ni ang.

[a] Khaw tinah Lo leh ram neih tur leh Fathang ruat vel.

[b] Khaw tin buh kham khawp an neih vek theih nân, buh leh thlai chi tha leh hmanrua ngaihtuah

[c] An mahni mimal nihna thlir hauh lovin, mitinin hna peng [Thiam hrang] ang khat veka hawn tur.

[d] Thiam thil leh eizawn dan dang (Industry) te fungrual taka beih tlan na.

[e] Khaw chhunga zirna ngaihtuahpui

[f] Khaw tlang in vawn fai leh tih hriselna leh thianghlim.

[g] Khaw tinah in tur TUI tha tam tawk ngaihtuah

[h] Khaw kar kawng leh leilawn te
[i] Tual chhung thu buai tenaute rem vel.
[j] Leiman te leh kha vateseo khawn vel
[k] Khaw chhung buaina awm tur apiang thelh
[l] Thu dang rêng rêng National Council-in tih tura a pek apiang.

DAN SIAMTU PAWL (LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL)

Tuna Lungleh bial leh Aizawl bial chauh hi Mizoram ala h chhung chuan dan siamtu pawlah chuan member 27 an wm ang.

Cachar leh Manipura Mizo awmna bial khi Mizorama telh nih hunah chuan memberte chu tih pun a la ni ang

Heng pawl hi Mizo National Council vuah a ni ang a, ational Council tiin heng a hnuaiah hi chuan sawi zel a ni ng a, Mizoram chhungah chuan dan siamtu lian ber a ni ang

Memberho tan hun chhung chu kum 5 a ni ang.

Cachar leh Manipur lo tel ve hma chuan he National Coun-l member 27 te zingah hian 20 chu Vantlang tan a hawn a i ang a, Mizoram chhim leh hmar chu hmun 20-a then a ih dawn avangin, 3 chu khawpui mi tan Aizawl tan 2 Lung-eh tan 1 Hmeichhe tân 2 hmar lam tan 1 chhim lam tan 1 dang 2 chu lal emaw khaw hotu tan zuah bik a ni ang.

Mi 20 chu Mizoram in tin Hmeichhia emaw, mipa emaw, hlan an ni ang.

Lal emaw, khaw hotu emaw, mi 2 thlan bik turte kha, an siam angin an mahni ngeiin an inthlang ang

. Khawpui aiawh mi 3 te chu, in tina mi hmeichhia emaw, mipa emaw te khan an mahni khuaa mi turte chu an thlang ng.

Hmeichhe member 2 te chu, hmeichhiain an thlang ang

10. NATIONAL COUNCIL CHANPUAL TE CHU HENGTE HI A NI ANG

[a] Assam Province emaw, India Uion emaw, thu neihna lian bik tih lohah chuan, Mizoram pumpui in av p dan leh rorel dan kawng tin rengah dan a siam ang.

[b] Mizoram chLung dan chitin reng Lal dan te kha hotu nih dan te, Inneih dan te, leh ro inluah dan te etc. a siam ang.

[c] Khaw inawp dan te chu a en dikin, rem a ruat pui ang.

[d] Lei mante a khawn ang a, Mizo mamawh ang leh inawpna atana tul ang zelin thawhlawmte asian ang.

[e] Member hmun thuma thenin rem an tih, dan siam tu pawl dang te pawh a ruat thei ang.

[f] Khaw rorel pawl (Village Council) emaw, khawpui enkawltu pawl (Munisipal Council)-in emaw, an siam that emaw, an paih emaw thei ang.

[g] A ram chhunga cheng turte chungah thu a nei ang.

11. National Council chuan Chairman leh Deputy Chairman (a dawttu) a nei anga, chung chu an mahni zinga mi ngei an inthlang ang, an thlan te chuan thlangtu zawng zawng zatve aia tam vote an nei ngei tur a ni. Secretary leh Deputy Secretary pawh ruat an ni ang. Chairman leh Deputy Chairman chu an nihna council hun chhung chauh kha an tang ang a mahse National Council mi hmun 3 a thena hmun 2-in rem antih chuan an dah sawn thei ang.

9. EXECUTIVE COUNCIL HOTU LU BER

1. Executive Council-ah hian member 4 an awm ang a, an tan hun chhung chu kum 5 a ni ang.

2. Executive hian President a nei ang a, mi dang 2 te chu Minister an ni ang a, chung chu ram enkawl dan peng hrang-ah te chuan hotu an ni ang.

3. Hnam hnufual Mizote ang zingah hi chuan dan siamtu pawlte Legislative hotute Executive Council roreltu pawl te, [Judiciary] thu neihna hi a hrang thei ang bera dah ni a tha a, chuvangin Executive te leh Judiciary hi Legislature a tang chuan a hrang thei ang berin an awm tur a ni.

4. Executive Council-a President leh mi dang 3 te hi, Mizoram puma hmeichhia emaw, mipain emaw an thlang ang a, dan siamtu pawlah hian mawh phurtu an ni lovang.

Mizo ho etu tumah ne lo tah [illegible] Executive tihtur chu hengte ni a ni in

[a] Ram chhung hunah [illegible]

[b] Ram mawp dan tlangpui chu enfel turin

[c] Mizoram Rorelna ngaihtuah turin

[d] Mizoram a lo buai a, a til chuan India emaw, sam-an emaw tanpuin [illegible] turin

[e] Nation l Council rem tih [illegible] Secretary hmasa ta [illegible] turin

[f] [illegible] National Council Secretary [illegible]

[g] [illegible] National Council [illegible]

[h] Khawmual leh khawsak [illegible] ni a [illegible] te chu rem turin

[i] [illegible] sawi lehzual [illegible] Council hmasa ta lo [illegible] National Council [illegible]

[j] Mi ram leh ram dang inzawmna [illegible]

[k] [illegible] National Council te [illegible] chu thlirtu [illegible]

Na [illegible] Executive Council rem tirna leh President thenkhat a hnaih [illegible] Executive Council hian an remtir ei [illegible]

8 Executive Council chuan National Council in dan a siam te chu ngaihtuah nawn leh a rin a pe thei ang a, mahse Council lmu t'ul a thenkhat hnam hausa in rem a tih tlat chuan, President thu neitna chu a chiat sak thei ang.

10. ROREL PAWL (JUDICIARY)

1. Ram rorelna a awm ang a, Mizoram rorelna sang (Mizoram High Court) [illegible] rêng rêng chu rem theihna a nei ang.

2. He rorelna sângah hian (Chief judge) leh roreltu dang (High Court Judge) an awm ang a, chung chu Executive Coun cil leh National Council ho khan an thlang ang. Mahse ai hna thawh kawng tin rengah chuan Executive Council leh Na tional Council te nen chuan a hrang daih ang.

3. An hna thawh hun chhûng chu dan siam ang a ni ang.

4. He rorelna hian a tangka hman tur chu a siam ang a, Ex ecutive Council-ah a theh lut ang a chung chuan siam thi ngai te chu an siam tha in, National Council-ah an heh lu leh ang. Chu Pisa hna thawk turte chu ruat theihna a ne bawk ang.

5 Ram in awp dan tih lova thu buai rêng rêng chu a chan pual vek a ni a, a thu rem chu thu tawp a ni nghal ang a Dam chhung lungin tan thuah chuan tupawhin Assam High Court-ah a sawi leh thei ang.

6 Thi khawpa in hremna rêng rêng he ramah hian a awm lovang

11. KHAWPUI FNKAWLTU PAWL (MUNICIPAL)

1. Ram bung hrang khawpuiah te chuan Munisipal council a awm ang a, chu chuar member 5 a nei ang Chungte chuan a khaw mamawh ang zelin dan leh thu neihna a nei ang. Member a tan chuan a awmna khawpui chhunga lei mun chawi te chauh chu an ni thei ang a, khawpui a puitling tawh phawt chuan thlan tur a ni ang. Tin, an tan hun chhung chu kum 5 a ni ang.

2. Municipal Council chuan khawpui thatna turin tui te, kawng te invawnfai kawng tin reng a ngaihtuah ang. Heng an hna thawh tur a tul ang angin leiman leh chhiah a khawi thei ang.

12. RELATION WITH THE PROVINCIAL GOVERN-MENT ASSAM SAWRKAR NENA INZAWM DAN

1. Mizoram chuan Assam sawrkar nen chuan kawng then khatah inzawmna an nei ang a, chu chu Assam ram din siam-tu pawl leh Mizoram National Council ten an lo ngaihtuah ang

Assam ram dan siamtu pawlah chuan Mizoram in a mi
hn 4 kan t r ang.

Assam ra n dan siam chu Mizoram atan chuan National
uncil ten n siam that a, rem an tih hnuah chauh hman
ih a ni ang

Assim s wrkar hna atan chuan Mizoram mite chu thlei
k an nei l vang a, hna hauh bik a tawk afangin a awm
wk tu r a r

Assim ram kan zawm avanga kan chhiah chawi turte c u
ssam Legis ture leh Mizo National Council in biak remna
g a ni ang

13 Miz ram chu anmahni ngelnghet leh ding thei tawh
an in hriat hra chuan India sawrkar in kum tinin tangka
a chawm tur a ni.

14. Heng zawng zawng hi kum 10 hnuah siam that leh
leih a ni ang.

Khawtinkhuma M A
President Mizo Union

MIZORAM INAWP DAN THU AH PU A.R.H MACDONALD MIZORAM BORHSAP THUPUAN.

No 1948—2698 G. of 7. 5 1947

British hian India leh Mizoram an awp tawh dawn lo tih
h hre vek ang Hei hi kum khat leh a chanve lai a ni tawh
lati pung zel a

Tin, Brit h-in an awp tawh loh hunah nangni Mizo ho-
in thu tam kah an in awp tur a ni ang In awp nan dan
ngai. Dan hu in ang thil a ni In neilo te chu Ramsa
n ni a. In sak chu hna harsa tak leh ninawm tak
ni a In sak zawhah sia n that zel a tul bawk In api-
ng chu kan sawisel thei, chhungte atan a chep lutuk, in
xtu atan a lian lutuk, Tuikhur atangin a ohho lutuk, hri-
elna atan a hmun a hniam lutuk, Tukverh tam sela a vawt
utuk, Tam lo sela a thim lutuk, hetiangin kan sawisel zel thei
n tihbo pawn chu hna awlsam tak a ni a Mi â in emaw

Naupang suahin ena, a dun ang angin a tibo ngia' tho. in sak nan hmanrua leh ngai tuahna leh hna thawhna tam te a ngai. In tihbo nan Newlalh te fungkhat chauh a tawk ma ang. Chuvangin fimkhur ruvh u Dan siamtu leh dan hum himtu zah tur a ni Dan bawlchhetu leh dan tibotu in himel ma ani, in neilo mi mil ring a ni lo, Ramsa a ni

3 Tun hnai khan Ra tpuitu thlanna kan siam a Chun rawtpuitute chu Mizoram dan siam thiamte mi ruat turin thlan an ni a 1947 February-ah Khawtinhuma Lh Sa, ruaiga leh Mizo Union mi tam tak rawtpuitu nih tumtu a ni a, ka pisaah rawtpuitu nih tumte lehkha an thehlut vek a chu lehkha thehluh lai chuan rawtpuitu thlan dan leh rawtpuitute zinga Lal zat leh Hnamchawm zat an hre fai vek a, engmah hnial loyin Rawtpuitu nih an tum Kei pawhin ka lawm bawk a. Thlan nisala awm takin ka rawn ang ka ti a ni

4. Mahsela, 5 April 1947-ah, Isua khenteh leh thawhleh in kar niah khan Sialsukah Vanthuama leh Misual lel a thu khat te an lo inkawma, Rawtpuitu thlannaa tello turin thu a pe a He an thupek chuan tak hi ka hrilhfiah tur che u a ni Tahrik 17 April 1947-an Advisory Sub Committee (Mizo leh India ram zawm dan nga tuahtu pawl) Aizal-ah a lo ke dawn a. Sub Committee-ah chuan Mizo vin an thlan mi a te lova. Assam pumpui thlangmi hovin an thlan mi a tel lova. Assam Priministser erawh chu a tel Mr Nicholis Roy (Shillong khawpuiin an thlan mi a tel bawk, chung chu Congress party mi an ni ve ve a. Vanthuam hi an Bawi ang chiah a ni Mizoram Vantlang ngei in Rawtpuitu thlang sela, chung rawtpuitute chuan kan duh ang apiang chu an remti ngha ve kel vang, a ni awm e tih Congress hovin an hlau a ni. Chuvangin Vanthuama chu Shillong atangin an kal tir a, Rawtpuitu thlanna tihnai turin thu an pe a. Advisory Committee lo ka hunah Mizo vantlang thlan rawtpuitu an awm lo vang a, ka duh a piang chu an remti ngha ang tih an beisei vang a ni

5. Vanthuama zuitute chauh lo chuan, Aizawl leh thingtlang mipui hotute, Mizo leh cha thiam te, "Mizo Union" Council hote, leh Sorkar hnathawkho te, zinga Sialsuka an rawt thu tur chu tuman an hre lo. Vanthuama ten kan vantlang rawtpuitute thlanna hi tibo turin arukin thu an phiar a. Sialsu

pag ngeiin an thu pek an tipuang nghal a. Zanah kawlphe awnvarin an tipuang. Kawlphe khawnvar kengtu apiangin duh duhun an ti puang thei. Khaw tam takah mipuiin rawtpuitu thlanna a awm rêng rêng lovang tiin an lo hre sual lih a nih pawh ka ring.

Bial thenkhata lal leh hnamchawm aiawhtute zinga Aiwla lo kal an them êm êm a, bial thenkhatte erawhchu an mi. A lo kalte lal leh hlawm aiawhtute zinga tam zawkin ngmah hlau lo leh buai lovin vote an pe a, Hmar bial vanang atan Rawtpuitute an thlang buai lovin, a kim. Lungleih erawh chuan Saprawnga B A. a awm a, a mah chu Congress hovin Mizoram awptuah an siam dawn tih mipuiin an lau va, amah chuan Rawtpuitute thlannaa in tel chuan mawh phur ang tiin rawtpuitu nih tumtute leh hlawm aiawtute vau va, chuvangin mi tlem te chauhvin vantlang atan rawtpuitute thlannaa telve an ngam ta a. Chhim bial bial pangaa hnamchawm rawtpuitute nih tumtute an awm tawh rêng rêng ova, chuvangin chung bial panga Hnamchawm Rawtpuitute in awm thei ta lo. A pawi êm êm a.

Tahtak 16 April 1947-ah Vantlang thlan Rawtpuitute Aiawl-ah an in khawm a. Advisory Sub Committee nen inbe urin hengho ii an palaiah an thlang:—

[i] Rev. Liangkhaia Rawtpuitu
[ii] Rev. Pu Zairema B.Sc.B.D.
[iii] Pu Kailuia B.A.
[iv] Pu Vanlawma Rawtpuitu
[v] Pi Lalziki B.A.

Heng hi, Mizo Vantlang thlan Rawtpuitute palai nimahsela, Advisor Sub Committee-in a tir chuan hmuh a du lova. Hun tam tak kan tihral hnu chauhvin hmuh a irem ti ta a Sub Committee hmaa an duh chuah, heng Mizo Vantlang thlan Rawtpuitute palaiin hian Saprawnga leh Khawtinkhuma an hmu a. Saprawnga leh Khawtinkhuma chu Advisory Sub Committee ngeiin Mizoram aiawhtuah a thlang zu lâwk tawh a Mizoram chhunga mi tumah rawn lovin. Saprawnga leh Khawtinkhuma chu Vanthuama pawl ami an ni ve ve a. Chuvangin Congress pawlin an duh bik a, kan vantlang thlan rawtpuitu thlanna tihbuai lawmman an pe a niang. Mizoram pumpuiah

aiawhtua an siam, Saprawnga leh Khawtinkhuma (Mizora thlan ni lo) tel ve thuah chuan, Rawtpuitute paisa hovin a chhuahchhal chuan, Assam Minister ngeiin, "Kan tih sual ni thei, min ngaidam rawh u" tih thu a sawi a. Mahsela Saprawnga leh Khawtinkhuma Sub. Committee atangin an hnawchhuak duh lo. Hei hi thil mawi lo leh dan nei lo leh hlaul awm tak a ni. Inawp dan bul ber chu, Vantlang ngeiin Vantlang aiawhtu thlan tur a ni. Mizoram pawna mi hovin a mahni bawiha inpetu Mizo apiang chu an duh duh angin, Mizoram pumpuia aiawhtuah siam der thei sela, Mizoram pumpui hi bawiah an siam thei.

7. Engpawh ni sela, a tawp berah chuan Sub. Committee chu Rawtpuitu Conference hmaah a lo fut a, British awm tawh loh hnuin, Mizoram hi thil tam takah a inawp tur a ni, a ti bawk a. Rawtpuitu hi Mizoram inawp dan siam turin thlan an ni a, Mizoram inawp dan an siam dawn tih kan srilhfial bawk a. Tin, Assam Chief Minister-in thla khat chhunga Mizo in awp dan in siam chu min entir ta che u, in awp dan tur chu kan report thawn hmain hriat kan duh tih a sawi a. Sub Committee a haw ve leh Rawtpuitutèn Mizoram inawp dan ngaihtuah turin, he ngaihtuah pawl hi an siam a :—

[1] Rev. Pu Liangkhaia Rawtpuitu Bulthu
[2] Pu Khawkunga lal, Rawtpuitu
[3 Pu Vanlawma Rawtpuitu [Mizo Union General Secretary hmasa ber
[4] Pu Dahrawka V A S Conference hmasa bera Hnamchawm [aiawhtu]
[5] Pu Pachhunga [Mizo Union President hmasa ber]
[6] Pu Kailuia B.A.
[7] Rev Pu Zairema B.Sc. B.D.
[8] Jem Zuala [Lushai Hills Ex-Service Asso. Hon. Secy.]
[9] Pi Zami [Hmeichhe Pawl President]

He ngaihtuahtu pawl hian Mizoram inawp dan a siam chhin paihlat ha:—

(July 1946) keima ziak kha an en fiah a, chawlhni kar khat an ngaihtuah a, thunawi deuh tam tak nen, Heng tnu pawimawh pathum hi ti dang lam turin an rem ruat a:—

[a] Thingtlang bial 20 aiin bial 15 chauh awm sela.

Khawpui ngaihtuah puitu pathum [Aizawlin pahnih Lunglei-ah pakhat] thlang sela.

Ngaihtuah puitu hmun bik pakhat hmeichhe tan awm se, tiin rawtpuituho an inkhawm leh a, ngaihtuah pawlho an inbia a, bial 15 chauh neih leh khawpuia ngaihtuah puitu pathum neih thu kha an pawm sak a, mahsela, Hmeichhe tan ngaihtuah puitu hmun bik awm an duh lo.

Rawtpuituten an tih danglam duh apiang kan pawm sak a. Mizoram inawp dan kan siam tawh, he Mizoram inawp dan i kei mah leh, Mizoram Vantlang thlan Rawtpuituten kan remti tawh.

Mizoram inawp dan kan siam tawh chu khawl chhuttir nek a ni. Khawl chhut zawh veleh Mizoram pumpuiah kan ti puang ang, thil pawimawh berte hetiang a ni:-

[I] Mizoram thu nei ber chu thu rel in khawm an ni ang a, thu rel inkhawm chu kum li hnuin thlan thar an ni zel ang.

[II] Thurel inkhawm vote nei lo, dan tih danglam leh dan thar siam tura thu neihna nei lo, Roreltu leh Endiktu an awm ang. Roreltu chu, Mizoram inawp dan humhimtu a ni ang a, Endiktu chu Vantlang tangka humhimtu a ni ang a, Thu rel inkhawm thlan an ni ve ve ang. Kum 16 atân [thu rel in khawm vote hmun ngaa thena hmun li-in ban an nih loh chuan] hi a an thawk ang a, roreltu lal, a ni ang. Endiktu Hnamchawm mi a ni ang.

[III] Thurel inkhawmin Mizoram inawp dan pawh hi a ti danglam thei ang Mahsela inawp dan tih danglam hmain ngun taka ngaihtuah a ṭul Chuvangin thurel inkhawmin Mizoram inawp dan thu pawisela, roreltuin a thulh tir rih ang a, thurel in khawm thlan thar leh thlengin, thurel in khawm tharin thurel inkhawm hluia thu pek ti nghet sela, Mizoram inawp dan tindanglam a ni tawh ang. Roreltuin a thulh tir thei tawh lo vang. Chutiang bawkin thurel inkhawmin Mizo dan hlui leh pangngai tih danglam thu pe sela, Roreltuin ngaihtuah leh ṭula tih chuan vawi khat a ṭhulh tir rih thei. Thurel inkhawm tharin thurel inkhawm hluia thu pek ti nghet sela, a ṭhulh tir thei tawh lo vang. Endiktu pawhin Vantlang tangka humhim nân a ṭul a, tih chuan, thurel in khawm a ṭhulh tir rih thei.

(iv) Hotu leh enkawltuten Ram awp peng bik an enkaw theuh ang a, thlan an nih hmain, Peng enkawl thuah leh a peng tangka hman dan thuah an tih tum dan Vantlang hnen ah lehkha ziakin an tipuang tur a ni.

9. In awp dan sawiseltu an lo chhuak ngei ngei ang a, La thenkhat an phunnawi ang a, lehkha thiam mi thenkhat a phunnawi ang a, hnamchawm mi thenkhat an phunnawi an a, he in awp danah hian kemi hmun bik hi a tawk lo, dangin min man tlu ang a, kan hlau a ni an ti vek ang.

Mahsela ngun takin ngaihtuah a tul. Mizoram atan In awp dan pakhat chauh a awm tur a ni, a hmang tur a ni. Hy thuah hian Mizoram pumpui a inrem theih loh chuan Mizo ram a keh ang A bo vek ang A awm tawh lo vang. Ram sa angin emaw, Mikhual Lawi angin emaw, inawp mai tur ni ang Zahna a tul ber. He in awp dan hi Lal zawng zawng in an zah tur a ni. Hnamchawm mi zawng zawngin an zah tur a ni, Thingtlang mi zawng zawngin an zah tur a ni Lehkha thiam mi zawng zawngin an zah tur a ni

10. Tupawhin mi sawisel sela, hetiangin chhang rawh u. Sawi sel chu rawtpui lainn a sawt hle, remtih hnuin a sawt lo. he inawp dan hi kan Mizoram Vantlang thlan Kawtpuituten an remti tawh a, nangpawn rawtpuitute thlannaah tel vena remi chang i hmu bawk. Rawtpuitute thlan naa tel i duh loh chuan Mizoram Rawngbawl duh lo ang i ni. Rawtpuitute thlanna Mizoram bawngbawl i duh loh chuan tunah i sawisel hian t rawng nge i bawl?.

11. Mizoram Rawtpuitu hovin he Mizoram inawp dan hi Shillonga kong turin an palaiah kong mi pathumte hi an thlang tawh a. [i] Pu Vanlawma Rawtpuitu [ii] Pu Kailuia B.A [iii] Pu Rev. Zairema B.Se.B.D. Heng hian Mizoram in awp dan tur Assam Priminister hnenah hrilhfiah an tum ang Tin, Governor hnenah, tun Britisb kal chhuah hma pawhin, inawp dan hi hmang tan turin phalna kan dil bawk ang.

To

Rawtpuitu zawng zawng.

Lal zawng zawng

Pastor zawng zawng.
Zirtirtu zawng zawng.
In awp dan ngaihtuah pawl ho zawng zawng.

A. Macdonald
Superintendent Lushai Hills
29—4—1947.

Hun a kal zel a, Macdonald Conference siam thlan tlin lo khan Ni 6 May 1947-ah chuan in nemngheh tir tumin Assam Coverno be turin mi an tir ta a Lalkailuaia Reiek lal huan I: Vai awma leh Zairema Pastor B Sc.B D te hruaiin n kal ta a, in thu zuk theh luh chu hengte hi a ni.

1. Lal in talah chhawng zel hi Conference member hmun nga a thei a hmun lin rem an tih loh chuan, tuna an lal dan pangngai hi ni se.

2. Mizoram aiawha thu sawi theitu tur chu Conference thlan tlinte hi ni se

3 Mizoram lal ber chu Roreltu vuah nise, chu chu lal ngei ni se.

4. Mizoram hi hmun 15 a then sawm ni se, chu mi atan chuan aiawh pakhat ve ve Lal leh Hnamchawm in nei se.

h a ni a, an lo hawn chhoh hnuah Covernor in a chhanna rawn thawn chho leh ta a, chu chu hetiang hian a rawn hhang ta a.

LUSHAI HILLS Dist. Conference No 1/1947

hi te a,

Mizoram Lushai Hills District Lal lah Hnamchawm iawhtu te lo hmuh leh an mahni nena an chung chang thu awng tam tak lo sawiho pui kha nuam a tihzia hrilh tur he uin mi ti i Conference in Mizoram ai a awh dan a siam hhin kha, ngun takin a lo ngaihtuah ve a, mahse, tunah rih huan, nakin hnua la in riruat fel tur thil la awm chung iang thuah te chuan, anin chu tin kha tin a ti tawh tih a gaih a nih tak dahah chu lam hawia thu eng pawh han sawi lu ala hma deuh in a hria a.

A hmasa berin, Mizoho duh zawng sawi fiah tur leh sa chhuak theitu tur, a kim chang thei ang ber a, aiawhtu te a awm hi Governor chuan thil tul ber in a ngai a ni.

In awp dan aiaur chhin bung A.2.3.4.5. & 6 ih thlan di tur ruahman kha. "Chutiang ram aiawhtute thlan dan at chuan, rar chung hlen a lang a, thlan tlin te chuan cha inta leh Office Bearers 3 aiawhtute thil tih puipa tur an thlan thei ang a, heng mi pali te hian Vote hnih theuh an nei an a, chairman in vote casting vote a nei chuang ang. Mizo hian tun hnaiah hian thil pawimawh tak tak an ngai tuah hmaah an ngam dan ah pek a la tul dawn thu leh ch mi hvanga mipui ngaihdan sawi theitu aiawhtu, an neih thua a tul em em tih hi Governor chuan an hriat ngei a duh a ni

In rawngbawl pui
S.B F.F Adam.
Secretary to the Governor of Assam

Hetiang hian an lehkha theh luh chu an rawn chhang leh ta a Tichuan, Superintendent A. Macdonald pawh kha Assam sorkar in an ko thla ta a, a aiawh turin L.L. Petera an rawn dah a. A ni pawh chu chhuti in a kal leh ta nghal a, chu mashlan chuan D.A! Penna Borhsapah ah thu ve leh ta a.

D.A! Penn sap chuan Union President Khawtinkhuma leh Lalbuaia chu Aijal Jail ah a khung ta mai a. Tichuan Union ho chu an buai ta mur mur mai a, Thingtlang lam atang ten a kan tur te an in tir a, artui leh arte an pe ruih ruih mai bawk a, Headquarter hotu dangte chuan, chhuah turin an ngen reng bawk a, tichuan Ni 14 June 1947-ah chuan a chhuah ta a. Mahse Homearest in ala khuah khirh a, an chhuah ni hian Jail atang chuan mi 800 lain an hruai chhuak a, au hla nelin. An au hla chu hei hi a ni.

"Khawtinkhuma leh Lalbuaia'n thil an tisual em?"
Sual lo.
Tunge tan tir? Penna.
Indipendent kan thei em? Thei lo. Tih a ni a.

June thla tawp dawn lamah chuan India ram Constituan Assembly Advisory Sub Committee Shillong-a in khawm awm

ar atan Mizo Union President Aizal leh Lungleh President hu Co opted member ni turin an rawn ruat ta a. Ni 4 July 947-a Shillong-a awm hman turin inkhawm chu an fawn ko a, Sapiawng chu chhim lam atangin a liam nghal e. Khawinkhuma chu Penn a'n a kal a phal ve ta lova. Zanah a ukin Hrang ia nen Durtlang-ah an riak chhuak a. Assam orkar in thir hrui in an rawn ko nawn leh a. D.A. Penna huan a ngai ngam ta lova, an hnungah Motorin a um tir leh a a. Union ho pawh chuan a tawiawm turin Chawnghnuaia, ahanga te, Lelela te an liam tir a Borhsap Penna pawh huan Lalsailova, Ch. Ngura, Hrawva te hnung zui atan hruain an liam ve leh ta bawk a. Chumi tuma Mizo Union-ho hu theh luh chu --

Mizo District Council rule [Draf Reculation]

Chin Hills Reculation 1880 tih ngheh lehzual

Heng thu an ngaihtuah chhung hian Lal-ho khan an thu theh luh ve tur nen khan Governor an kawm a, an in kawm lei tak em avangin Bordoloy-a ho hnena theh lut tura an kal chuan an ni bang tur nen Gate-ah an in tawk ta mai a, an hrilh hai i le ta mai nghe nghe an ti.

Tin, L L. Petera chhuti pawh kha a lo kir leh ta a, a ni chuan Mizo Union Office Bearers hi 18 1 1947-a in thlanna kha la pawm ve lo tin Office Bearers thlan that na tur chuan thu a nei leh ta a Bral tinah Mizo Union Assembly palai ko turin C.I. ho a tir chhuak ta hlawm a. Tichuan Assembly chu Ni 27 September 1947-ah chuan Boys M E School-ah an nei leh ta a.

Tah chuan Office Bearers thlanna an nei leh ta a. Heng te hi an mi thlan leh tak ate chu an ni.

Khawtinkhuma M A.	President	Vote	741
R. Thanhlira B.A.	Vice Prest.	,,	724
H. Vanthuama	Gen. Secy.	,,	731
Lalbuaia	Treasurer	,,	274

Palai 741 hengho hi thlan thin te chu an ni a.

Heni Assembly juma an thu pase te chu, hengte hi a ni-

1. Pautluk Kulh a bor theih nan Sorkar-ah Transport tih tam dil ni se.

2. Tun lai Burma zawm sawi mawi pawl an tam tak ava in Unit buaina nei chuan Headquarter-ah Report ni se

3. Mizoram chhung rêng rêngah hian inhnawhchhuahna awm tawh lo se, dan bawhchhia chu dan anga hrem ni ni se.

4. Mizo mite hi sipai mi tak kan ni a, Lushai Scout-ah pawh hming thang tak kan lo ni ve tawh a, chuvangin Mizo Batalion awm ve tur a dil ni se, a training na hmu pawh Mizoram-ah ngei ni se.

5. Tuna Assembly hian lo neilo chu, Buh chhun tawh loi ni turin Borhsap hnenah dil ni se.

6. Mizoram chhungah Lal ten Zalen leh Ramhual an nei hi (Local-Liberlity) Thamna a ni a, Assembly hian bang vei turin a ngen a, a bang duh lo chu Union Office-ah Report ni se

Hengte hi an han pass leh ta a, mahse thil tih dang lam duak duak theih chu ala awm rih lo va.

Hun a lo kal zel a, Mizo Union ho khan Roreltute lakah hian kan lungawi lohna kan entir mai loh chuan a fel dawn lo tiha an ngaih avang chuan, nawrh chu an tum ta a.

Block Officers Conference chu an ko ta a, Ni 1—7 October 1947-ah chuan Aizawl-ah an Coference kohte chu an kal khawm ta a, tah chuan Nawrh (Civil Dis Obidiance) neih an pass ta a Lalten kan duh dan anga thil an tih loh chuan Ni-1 Nov. 1947-ah an lakah kan nuar ang an ti ta a.

Borhsap leh an hotute chu, Nuar lo tura inbiak remna an nei leh ta a. An in biak remna thu chu Bial 6-ah an theh darh a, Khawhai bial Mizo Unionho chuan an lo hie hman lova an lo nuar hman i, Village Council an in din a, Lal thi neihna te chu chhuhin thu buaite an lo rem hman nual hlawi i tawh a, Police lam in en an hotute chu an han man ta hlawi i a. Aizawl an lo thlen chuan Union hotuten an lo chhan i Lunginah awm lovin an ti tawp ta a.

An han kal leh zel chuan an thil tum chu hlawh tling mai dawna an hriat loh avangin nawrh mai loh chu thil kan movement rêng rêng hi a chak tawk dawn lo tih chu an hotute lam chuan an rilruah an pai ta reng a.

Mizo Union-ho chuan an hotute Advisory Council Constitution siam fel tur chuan Shillong-ah Ni 7 November 1947-h chuan an tir ham ta a Hengte hi:—

R. Thanhlira President Mizo Union, H K. Bawichhuaka ecratary Mizo Union, R Dengthuama. Ch. Saprawnga leh anchuanga te an ni a.

alen Lalmawia President U M F.O. Pachhunga, Hmingliana, . Zuala te an ni bawk a.

orhsap L.L. Petera hovin, Lalsailova Kelsih lal te, Ch. Ngura urtlar g lal te, Awksarala Phullen lal te an ham bawk a

As am ram a mi Chief Minister Bardoloy leh Nicols I o linister leh Governor Advisor M.V C D Walkar te ho nen ni 10 11 1947-ah Committee an nei ho ta a. Chu mi tumah huan Advisory Council member tur atan hetiang hian an in em tlang ta a

Inan c awm tan seat 20 lal tan seat 10
hawpu i tan seat 3 A ijal seat 2 I ungleh seat 1.
Imeichhe ta seat 2 Aijal seat 1 Lungleh seat 1 tih a ni ta a

Chuitiang an inrem tak avang chuan, Advisory Council u nei nge tura a lan tak avang chuan Union-ho chuan Block Officer C nfcience chu an h v lch ta a. Ni 12 December 1947-al Aijal-ah an kal k awm leh ta a. Chumi tum chuan, Advisory Council member turte an Candidate fel ta a

Tin, Uni n Hall sak an pass bawk a Ihawhlawm thawh u se, a thav h tam Rs 50 chin chunglam thawhtute chu Cir ificate pek i se Iin, Rs 1000/ (sang) chin chunglam thawhtute chu Cir ficate leh an thialak Hall-ah tar ni se tih an pass a Tic ian Assam sorkar a anga thu lo chhuak nghak chuan an aw n ta a.

Ni 19 J. nuary 1941-ah chuan Assam Governor Sir Acbei Haidarily ch . Aijal-ah a lo kal a, a hmuak turin Union Block Officers te c u n kal khawm leh ta a.

Tichuan Governor chuan Shillong atang chuan Advisory Council thlar na turin Order a rawn chhuah ta a.

Hriattirna No. 12524 G of 7-1-48

Shillong Governor ina Lal-ho leh Hnamchawm-ho Ni 10 11 1946 nia an inremna anga Independent dan [act] leh Ind

ram in awp dan tharina a huam chin a, Mizoram in mal tual chhung ro inrelna [Local Autonomy]-a neih theih ch tur leh, chutiang mahni tualchhung ro inrelna chu pek ni sel eng angin nge tih leh, engtia zau nge Mizo hnenah pek ang tih a ruahman a. Assam sorkar-a duh dan theh lutu t Mizoram rawtpuitu Council, Advisory Council dan siam la thuah tunah rih chuan tih theihna engmah a nei rih lo Ch Council-ah chuan hmun 35 awm a ni ang Assam inthla dan Bu 1940 phek 218 leh 219 ami ang hman a ni ang. thlanna ni atan chuan hetiang hi a ni ang.

Lal ho tan ni 23 March 1948 zing dar 9 atarga tlai da 5 thleng a ni ang a

Hnamchawm tan ni 15 April 1948 zing dar 9 atarga dar

Tichuan hun a lo kal zel a, Ni 23 March 1948 chu a ni leh ta a. Lalho chuan inthlanna chu an han nei ta a An mi thlante chu heng te hi an ni.

1.	Lalsailova	Kelsih	Lai
2.	Khawkunga	Bukpui	Lai
3.	Ch. Ngura	Durtlang	Lai
4	Lalbuanga	Tukkalh	Lai
5.	Taikhuma	Pukpui	Lai
6	Laithawvenga	Sailam	Lai
7.	Awksarala	Phullen	Lai
8.	Lalbuana	Thingsai	Lai
9.	Chhunmunga	Serkawn	Lai
10.	Lianmana	Mamte	Lai

Heng ho te hi thlan tlin chu an han ni ta a.

Tichuar Hnamchawm lam inthlanna ni pawh chu a l thleng ve leh ta a, Mizo Union-ho leh United Mizo Freedom Organisation Party chauh an la nih avangin an pahnih chuan an han in chuh ta a. Ni 15 April 1948-ah chuan in thlanna chu bial tinah an nei ve leh ta a, hetiang hi an inkhin dan chu a ni.

Circle	Hming	Party	Khua	Vote
1.	R. Thanhlira B.A.	M.U	Thakthing	616
	Thanthianga	Zalen	Luangmual	157

2	Vanlalhuka	M U	Sihphir	1265
	Lalropuia	Zalen	Chaltlang	217
3.	[a] Zadailova Compounder	M U	Ratu Chuhtu awm lo	
	b] Khelhnuna	M U	Vanbawng Chuhtu awm lo	
4.	[a] Vaitlaia	M U	Khawdungsei	668
	Lalnghinga	Zalen	Thakthing	243
	[b] Chhunbura	M.U	Rabung	553
	Hauchhawna	Zalen	Tualcheng	243
5.	H. Khuma	M.U	Bara Bazar	1085
	L H Liana	Zalen	Mision Veng	268
6	Pastor Pasena	M U	Chalrang chuhtu awm lo	
7	Chaltuahkhuma	M U	Baktawng	1171
	Lalrinliana	Zalen	Bara Bazar	154
8	P Saitawna	M U	N. Vanlaiphai	900
	Lalupa Sailo	Zalen	Kulikawn	235
9	Hiangaia	M U	Thakthing	511
	Vankeuva	Zalen	Sailam	115
10	Chawnghnuaia	M.U	Kulikawn	471
	Pasena	Zalen	Misison Veng	123
11	R.B. Chawnga	M U	Luahzawl	471
	Kapnghina L P Ztu	Zalen	Sabual	123

Khaupui Aijal North	Lalbuaia	M U	Thakthing	123
	Lalmawia P A	Zalen	Bara Bazar	621
Aijal South	K T Khuma M.A.	M U	Mission Veng	471
	Thanga Clerk Penson		Thakthing	309
Hmuchhia Aijal	Lalsangpuii B.A	Independent		740
	Zami Hmeichhe Tangrual	President		729

Lungleh Bial lam.

Circle	Hming	Party	Khua	Vote
12	H. Vanthuama	M.U	Zotlang	419
	Thala	Zalen	Lungleh	227
13.	Khuangliana Pastor	M.U.	Lungchem	583
	Kira	Zalen	Lungleh	128

14.	R. Dengthuama	M U	Pukpui
	Bawlkunga	Zalen	Lungleh
5.	Aithura	M.U	Mualhanpui
	Hengmanga	Zalen	Sangau
16.	Ch. Saprawnga B A	M.U	Theiriat
	Lencheuva	Zalen	Tawipui
17.	Vakova	Zalen	Zawngling
	Chhelia	M.U	Serkawn

Lungleh Town

Lalchungnunga	M.U	Lungleh
Dura	Zalen	Lungleh

Hmeichhia Remtlahgi M H T.
Lalziki B A.BT Zalen

Heng zawng hi an ni a Hun rei lo teah K I. Kl ima ah Chhuahkhama Pastor dal a ni leh ta a Thlen tl n te

	Hnamchawm	Klua		Lal	Klua
1.	R Thanhlira B.A	Tlakthing	1	Lalsailova	Kelsih
2	Vanlalbuka	Silphir	2	Khawkunga	Bukpui
3	Zadailova	Ratu	3	Ch Ngura	Durtlang
4	Khelhnuna	Vanbawng	4	Lalbuanga	Tukkalh
5	Vaitlaia	Khawdungsei	5	Taikhuma	Pukpui
6	H. Khuma	Bara Bazar	6.	Lalthawvenga	Sailam
7	Pasena Pastor	Chhiang	7.	Awksarala	Phullen
8	Chaltuahkhuma	Baktawng	8.	Lalbuana	Thingsai
9	P. Saitawna	N Vanlaiphai	9	Chhunmunga	Serkawn
10	Hrangaia	Thakthing	10.	Lianmana	Mamte
11	R.B Chhawna	Tuahzawl			
12	Chawnghnuaia	Kulikawn			
13	Chhunbura	Rabung			
14	Chhuahkhama	Mission Veng [Pastor].			

Luugleh lam

1.	Ch. Saprawnga B A	Theiriat
2.	R Dengthuama	Pukpui
3.	Khuangliana	Lungchem

H Vanthuama	Zotlang
Tuikhurliana	Chawngte
Lalchungnunga B.A	Lungleh
Remthangi M.H.T.	Lungleh
Hengmanga	Sangau
Vakova	Zawngling

Heng hote hi member thlan tlinte chu an ni a An vaiin al 10 Hnamchawm 25 an ni. Heng ho hi Vantlang thlan sorr ding hmasa ber te chu an ni ta a ni.

Hun a kal zel a, Advisory Council ho pawh chuan Rorel an chu an nghakhlel hle mai a, Ni 16 August 1948-ah thu hawm turin Borhsap chuan a ko ta a Tichuan ani chu a lo hleng ta a, Ni 16 August 1948 zing dar 11-ah chuan Borhsap isaah iall zau lai berah chuan an thu khawm ta a

Mizo Union ho chu Boys M E School bul L.P. School Siul sen an ah mai thinah an in kulha , Manager-ah Pastor Khuanga an mang a An inkhawm kha Chairmanah Borhsap L L. Petera kha han tan a tum a, Union ho chuan an awi ta lova, Member tamber kan ni si a, keimahni chan tur a ni dawn lawm ni an ti ta tlat mai a, tichuan an in hmial buai tan ta a. Rei fo an inhnial hnuah pawh an inrem theih tak loh avangin Assam sorkar an zuk thir hrui ta a. Thirhrui chu a lo thleng leh ta a, Borhsap chairman tur chuan an rawn ti a, ni 17 dar 11-ah chuan an hmun ngaiah an thu khawm leh ta a. Tah chuan Vote lak tur a nih leh nih loh thu an in hmial leh ta a, ti chuan vote lak an titlu leh ta a. Borhsap chuan Assam sorkar-in Mizoram tan Draf Reculation an rawn thawn chu ngaihtuah pui an tum leh ta a Union-ho chuan, a zirna hun pawh kan ia nei si lova, kan ngaihtuah mai chu a rem rih love a zir nan leh Mizo tawnga lehna hun min pe rih tur a ni an ti a, ni 7 hun chhung a zir nan leh Mizo tawnga lehna hun a pe ta a, an tin darh leh ta a

Ni 23 August 1948-ah chuan a hmun ngaiah chuan an thu khawm leh ta a Mizo Union ho bawk chuan, he Reculation hi chiang leh zuala kan zirna hun leh kan mite pawh kan han rawn vei a hun atan thla hnih tal hun min pe leh tur a ni tiin an nawr leh ta a.

Borhsap chuan an inkhawmna chu tih tawp a nih dav leh dawn loh Assam sorkar a zuk zawt leh ta a. Union khan L.L. Petera chairmana an duh loh thu an zuk hrilh le bawk a.

Assam sorkar chuan Governor Advisor Rustumji an raw tir chho ta a. Tichuan a lo thlen ni chuan Zarkawtah t chuan an lo hmuak a, Ni 29 August 1948 ah ni 30 ni chua Union ho leh lalho nen Zalen nen Borhsap inah chuan Com mittee neiin an in rem tlang leh ta a.

Ni 31 August 1948-ah chuan a hmun ngaiah chuan an inu khawm leh ta a. Zalen pawlin thu dang, Pastor Chhuahkham te hi bang leh sela an ai an awh sak sorkar hna thawkte lo lut leh zawk rawh se tiin an inhnial an inhnial leh ta a, chumi hnuah chuan Zalen pawl chu an chhuak tau ve leh ta i.

Ni 1 September 1948-ah chuan Rustumji ho bawk chuan a hmun ngaiah an han inkhawm leh a, an han thu khawm f zet tihah chuan Lalsailova Kelsih lal chuan Union-ho leh Bor sap in cho tuahna thu chu tlem an sawi leh a, L.L. Pete chuan chuti anih chuan kei chu ka awm a rem love ka chhuak dawn a ti veleh ta a. Rustumji chuan Borhsap chu a hau ta a. Tichuan an ngawi ta thap mai a. A nakin deuhah chuan Rustumji chuan Petera chu a thlem lungawi leh a. Kut in suihin chibai an han inbuk a, Saprawnga leh Petera chu kut insuih bawkin chibai an inbuk tir leh a, an inkhawm pawh chu an bang leh ta nghal a

A tuk ni 2 August 1948-ah chuan a hmun ngaiah an han inkhawm leh ta a. Draf Reculation kha an han phawrh leh ta a. Mizo Union-ho bawk khan, he dan hi kan la zir chiang tak tak hman silova Mizoram tan a that leh that loh pawh kan la hre lova, tun tuma pass mai chu a dik lovang, tiin an tang leh ta a. An inhnial an inhnial hnuah chuan a lo en fel tur mi thlan an rawt ta a, chu chu an pawm thei tlang ta a. Hengte hi an mi thlante chu an ni.

Aijal lamah	Lungleh lamah
Ch. Saprawnga B A	Lalchungnunga B.A.
H Vanthuama	R. Dengthuama
Lalbuaia	Taikhuma Lal

R. Thanhlira B A Secretary
Ch Ngura Lal

engho hian Draf Reculation chu chiang takin lo zir sela, in-awm leh hunah phar leh ni se, an ti a, an inkhawm chu titawp ta a.

Heng an inkhawm chhung hian Member-ho chu T.A leh allting Allowance in tin Rs 3/- theuh pek an ni ve a He an inkhawm tuma Zalen pawlho Boycott tute chu heng te an ni.— Lalmawia President U.M F.O. Lalsangpuii B.A d, Hengmanga leh Vakova Region mi te hi an ni.

He ni tuma Rustumji lo kal hian Advisory Council-ho chu u nei ina hengah te hian a peta nghal bawk a

1 Primary School 2. Market 3 Catlepound
4 Fisheries 5 Road 6. Water Way
7 Primary School-ah mahni tawnga zir theihna.

Hun alo al zel a, K.T. Khuma President M.U kha India ervice-ah sa te hna thawk turin an rawn ruat ta tlat mai a A aiawh atan R Thanhlira dah a ni ve leh ta a. Mizo Union lo chuan Borhsap leh Lal-ho lakah chuan an lungawi lohna hu an tizual zel a, nawrh chu an tum nghet ta a

Tichuan Borhsap hnenah chuan an nawrh dan turte chu rilhin Ni 26 December 1943-ah chuan an nuar tan ta a.

L L Petera chuan Aijala an hotute chu a man ta hlawm , hengho te ni phailam Jail-ah a thawn ta hlawm a Lal-buaia, V. Rosiama, Lalsawia, Ch Chhunga R Thanhlira Pre-ident leh H angaia Shillong lama an tirh pawh an lo thlen laiah an in in thlen hmain an lo man a, phai lamah thawn iam an ni le a Tichuan Mizoram pum maiah chuan an buai ta mum mur mai a, Borhsap pawh chuan Thingtlang khaw lam fang tur n Sapte Litona leh Lalrinliana Nefa atanga lo chhuti lai cl i a tir chhuak ta a An ni chuan Sipai Assam Rifle Platoon khat ve ve hruaiin January 1949-ah chuan an fang ta a. Khawtinah in phat [Insarender] turin Unit hotute chu an vau zel a, a insarender duh lo chu an man a, Aijal Jaila tang turin an thawn thla zel a. Sapte Litona chuan Bial 7 chhunga Unit hotute chu an in sarender duh loh avang-in Aijal Jail-ah a dah ta hlawm a, hengte hi an ni.

1 Dokhuma Block President
2 Chaltuahkhuma Block Secretary
3. Hauva Baktawng Unit President
4. Ngurkhuma Unit Secretary Baktawng
5. Dengkunga Asst. Secretary Baktawng
Committee member te, 6. Zama 7. Dara
8. Sima

Thangreia President Phulmawi, Unit Suakkhuma President Satinahmun Unit, Vanchhunga President Tlungvel, Unit Mang huaia President atawh khumtung leh Headquarter ami F Sang kunga Union Clerk leh Liankunga Poon te nen Aijai Jail-ah an tan tir bawk a.

Lungleh lamah chuan kawngzawh pui an nei a, Sipai hovin an vawnasa khawp mai a, thisen chhuah khawpin an via a, chuvang chuan Ch. Saprawnga B.A. chu Governor be turn Shillong lamah a liam ta a. Tichuan Aijal lamah pawh chuan kawngzawh pui Ni 18 January 1949-ah an nei ve bawk a Hmar lam Sihphir atangin Vanlalbuka hovin, Durtlang t Chaltlangho te nen mipui sang engemaw zat lai chuan Bara Bazar pheiah an lo zawh phei ta mup mup mai a, Chhim lan kawtchhuah Hualngo hmun atangin Hlimen, Melthum leh Kulikawn atanga Thakthing veng leh Mission vengte nen kawng an rawn zawh bawk a, Borhsap pisa kal tur chu Borhsap Gate a alo chhuak chu chhim lam kawng zawh ho chuan an rawn nang ching ta a, tichuan an hma chhawn ta mai a, A.R. Lam mual bul Bûng hnuarah chuan Hmarlam ami nen chuan an intawk khawm ta a. L.L. Petera chu Dawrpui lam hawi chuan an rawn hma chhawn phei leh ta a

Au hla an nei a. Hetiang hian:-

Mizo Union Kan ram tan.
Petera Haw rawh se.

An tam tham em avang chuan an au hla chu a chhanna turte an hre chiang phak lova a ri chauh hria te an nih nual avangin, an chhang sual nawk nawk mai thin a, hei ang hian-

Mizo Union Haw rawh se.
Petera Kan ram tan.

ı tein an chhang nawk nawk a, tichuan Petera chu Jail lam-ah a kal zel ı, Jail bul kailawn Lungrem-ah chuan an chuang-kai a thu sawı a han tum a, an au buai leh thın a, a tawpah huan a thın a rım ta a, Sipai ho hnenah chuan vuak thu a e ta mai a, Sipai leh Police ho chuan mipui chu an vaw ta , an darh ta chum chum mai a, Police thenkhat Union lo an ru deuhte chuan Zalen nuho lo thlirtute chu an vaw tel nawk nawk e ta mai a, an darh hlen ta a ni.

Tichuan R Dengthuama leh Biakluaia Lungleh Sub Headquarter hotut chu Aijal Jail-ah Ni 20 January 1949-an chuan an rawn dah ve leh ta a Tichuan Shillong atangin buainı rawn erfel tu Covernor Advisor Rustumji pawh chu a lo thleng chho leh ve ta bawk a

Ni 21 January 1949 tlai thim dawnah chuan R Dengthuama chu Rustumji in ti ti pui atan tiin a rawn hruai chhuah tir a, a rual chuan tang dang 3 in an zui ve a Tichuan Rustumji chu Borhsap in Varanda-ah Pu Sainghinga nen an lo awm a Rustumji chuan, "Pu Deng enga ti nge in lo nuar mai, Thanhlira hnenah pawh Shillong-ah nuar lo turin kan lo hrilh kha hei tunah pawh District Council thlanna tur chu ka ipteah liian ka ak reng a sin inlo nuar miau mai si a, tu kutah nge hei hi ka pek ang nangni lah in nuar tlat mai si a," a ti a R Dengthuama'n, "Pu Thanhlira te chuan engmah sawi thei lovin an lo man leh nghal mai a, Jail-ah an dah leh nghal mai si a, in thu chah engmah sawi thei hek lo, i duh leh Zalen kutah i pe mai a ni ang chu, keini lah kan nuar tlat mai si a," a ti a Rustumji chuan, "Kei chuan thil tam tak sawi ka tum lo, Petera hnenah ka sawi tawh a, naktukah ka hawng leh mai dawn a, Petera nen lo inbe leh ang che u," a ti a Midang ho khan engnge in sawi duh ve? a ti a Chaltuahkhur in, "Ka pu, Petera hi kan duh tawh lo a nih hi," an tive h ringawt a Ani chuan, "Petera chu reiloteah a hawng mai lawn a lawm, rei a awm tawh lovang in nawrhna hi lo bang leh thuai ula a ni mai," a ti a. Tichuan an tin ta a A zanah chuan, R. Dengthuama chu Bail in an hruai chhuak ta nghal a. A chhuah dawn chuan Jail a mi te ho chuan, R. Dengthuama chu, "Petera nen Inremna thu in sawi dawn a nih chuan, kan hotute chah chhuak hmasa zetin In-

remna thu chu sawi ang che u," tiin thu an chah a. Mahse R. Dengthuama chuan, hotute lungin tang ho chah loh ang chuan Petera Borhsap nen chuan, remna thu chu an lo sawi dunin an lo inrem ta mai a, an inremna thu chu hengte hi a ni.

1. Nawrh avanga lei chawi zawng zawng hi chhuah leh vek ni se.
2 Voilen thu erawh chu Court anga thu ngaihtuah thai ni se.
3 Tun chinah Roreltute thu rêng rêng chu ka awih tawl ang.

L.L. Peter
Superintendent Lushai Hills
Ni 28 January 1949

R. Dengthuama
Vice President Lunglei
Mizo Union
Ni 28 January 1949

Mizo Union-ho Aijal Jail-a tang Block President Dokhuma leh Chaltuahkhuma ho te chu Ni 31 January 1949-ah Court-ah hruai chhuakin Ni 1 February 1949-ah chuan an chhuah fel ta a Lung in a m te ho chuan L L Petera leh R Dengthuama inremna thu chiu an han hmuhin tha an ti a lova, R Dengthuama chu ar hau va, Petera be leh tur chuan an sawm a, an beho leh ti a, Petera thinrim chuan in duh leh nuar leh rawh u, te al ti a, a tawpah chuan thu pal hat an tih danglam tir leh ta hram a. Chu chu hei hi a ni,

"Roreltute thu chu thu dikah chuan tunchinah ka awi tawh ang," ti in.

L.L. Petera chuan thingtlang lam te hrilh turin leh Sapte zin kual te kha hrilh turin C I. te a tlan tir a, an nawrhna chu a reh ta duak a, an hotute phai lama tang ho pawh chu koh chhuah an ni ta a An lo thlen chhoh chuan thil awm dan chu dik tawka an hriat loh avangin, nawrh leh ti an han tum a, an ti leh ther chuang ta bik lova Tichuan, R Dengthuama chu Saprawnga n a hau ta hrep mai a, chhim lam ho

pawh chuan Puanfen pek tlak a ni an lo ti hial a, a hming hu a chhe lehling ta zawk a. Mahse hun alo rei deuh hnu huan thil ti dan awm tak pawh niin an ngai leh ta a

Mizo Union nawrh lai hian Entir nei ni awm takte a awm hual a, Chal ang leh Khawhai inkarah Mipui kawng zawh maah Vakul a tla a chu chu an man a, Lal hote hi an bang lawn niah a ngaih phah a ni Heng lo pawh hi thil dang-lam tak takte chu a awm hlawm a ni. L.L. Petera chuan nawrh na avangin lo en dan chu a ti danglam ve ta a. Lo chu a na en duh chuan an en ang a, a pawha pawh duh zawk chuan an pawt thei ang.

L I Petera kha a hun a tawp ta a, a aiawh atan India mi Baikataki Superintendent-ah alo awm ve leh ta a A ni hi zu heh tak mai a ni a, Nawrhna in thil a tih dan leh lei khawi awm dan vel te chu tifel turin thingtlang lam an fang vel ta a, a zin kualnaah Ni 4 August 1949-ah Lungdar leh N. Vanlaiphai inkarah Sakawr chungah a tla a, chu chu Mizo Mizawn pangngai angin min zawn rawh u, a ti a. Serchhip tlang dungah an rawn zawn thla ta zel a, kal kawngah te chuan Mizawn in chuh pangngai angin a in chuh tir zel a, chu chu Mizo Nizia hmuh chian a duh vanga tih tir niin a lang.

Tichuan Nawrhna khan 1949 chhung chu engmah teh chiam tih thei lohin a nghawng ral ta a. Kum tawp dawn lamah chuan Superintendent Baikataki chuan Japan do laia Motor kawng an lo rual man (Servey) chhuah tawh Aijal leh Lungleh Tlangdung kawng chu laih a lo tum ta a Headquarter Road Committee te a din ta a. Hengte hi member te chu an ni -

Bark taki Superintendent	Chairman
R. Thanhlira B A. Prest M U	Secretary

Members

Lalmawia B.A.	President U M F.O.
Muka President	Young Lushai Association Central
Saingbinga	Political Assistant
B C Bhattacharji	Superviser P W.D
N N Hazarika	L.T. Col Comandent Ist Assam Rifle.

Circle tinah Road Committee a din vek bawk a, tin hnia thawh danah chuan In tin tha 7 a phut vek bawk a, thawk duh lo chuan tha aiah Rs. 7,8 as, nise a ti bawk a Tichuan a sawi mawina atan tiin Union Block Office s te ch Conference a koh tir ta a. Ni 28 Sept. 1949-ah Aijal-h chua an nei ta a, Chumi tum chuan R. Thanhlira President M chuan Jeep Road chu alo sawi mawi a,an inhnial hle hlaw a, hlawh lova hnathawh an hreh êm êm tawh avang a ni

Tin, an Gen Secy H. Vanthuama B.Sc. zira a kal bo t avangin a aiah H.K Bawichhuaka Bial hmar chu an dah nghal a. Tichuan 1950 kumte chu a lo thar ta a, hna thaw tan chu an tum ta a. Ni 26 January 1950-ah chuan I nat ar tur chuan pa zawng zawng Sorkar hna thawk te nen Aij khaw chhung ami chu Bawngkawnah an chhuak khawm ta tah chuan E.L. Mendus Wells Mission chawl tawh lo zir l chuan a chek hmasa ber a, tichuan mipui chuan an che tluar tluar ta hlawm a, chu chu Jeep road laih tan tirhna c a ni ta a. Khaw tin ami te chu Lunglei kawng lai tur chuan an kal khawm ta mur mur a, tin, a then laian te chuan n malin in hmun hlawha an lai hlawm a rangva hlawhah t tichuan thal khat chhungin thui fê an lai hman ta mai a

Ni 26 January 1950 ni vek hian Lalho te chu Barkataki chuan a ko khawm a, Committee a neih pui ta hlawm a Ti chuan an khua te hlawh lova an in an sak tir thin chu titawp turin a ngen a, an niho pawh chuan an khua te chun ah chu tiang hlawh lova an in sak tihluihna chu titawh lo turin an remti ta a, tichuan Mizo Union President R. Thanhlira chuan khawtin Unit hnenah chu thu chu Union thupuan No 40-ah a rawn puang darh ve leh ta a. Mipui thaw pikna chu alo kiang tan ta a.

Barkataki chuan Advisory Council thi tawh ang iala an ngaih chu Ni 11 Febr ary 1950-ah chuan an ko khawm ve leh ta a. Hemi tum hian Khuangliana Pastor leh H. Va - thuama chu an kal bo tawh a. Lalchungnunga pawh a bang hman tawh bawk a. Lalsangpui pawh a bang hman tawh bawk. Heng mite tih loh Member dang chu an kal kim vek a, tichuan Borhsap hovn Borhsap Office Hall zau berah chuan Ni 11 February 1950-ah chuan Seatting chu an nei ta a, an thu pass te chu hengte hi a ni.

1. District Council member atan chuan, India Constitution a phal chin seat 24 ngei hi ni sela, Mi 20 hi kan ram Circle nen a in mil bawk avangin Vantlang thlan ngei ni sela, Seat 4 la awm hi Hmeichhe tan seat 2 nise a dang seat 2 la awm hi Takam leh Chakma tan ni se.

2. District Council chuan President a nei ang a, member hovin an mahni zing ami ngei an thlang chhuak ang.

3 District Council chuan Minister 2 or 3 a nei ang a, President in member ho zing ami ngei a hna thawhpui theih awm mi a thlang chhuak ang.

4. Council chuan Chairman leh Deputy Chairman a nei ang a, member hovin an mahni zingami ngei an thlang chhuak ang

5 President ban theih dan, Member ho hmun thuma thena hmunh tih in an duh loh chuan an ban thei ang Tin, amah a ban duh chuan thla khat aia reilovah chairman hnenah a banna chu a theh lut tur a ni.

6 Minister hote erawh chu President in a ban thei ang a, a ban duh loh chuan member hovin tha lo hlea an hriat si chuan President chu a chungchang thu member hovin an ngaihtuah thei ang a bang turin an tithei bawk ang.

7 Member te tan hun chhung chu kum 5 a ni ang.

8. District Council Sitting na hmuna in hnialna rêng rêng chu tumahin thu chhia a lak theih a ni lo vang.

9. Guarum Member hmun thuma thena hmun hnih an kal phawt chuan ro an rel thei ang.

10. Council member atana Candidate theih chin chu Mizo tawnga ziak h chhiar thei chin, Mizorama cheng ngei [Settler] an ni t a ni.

11. District Council in tula a hriat chuan Secretary Staff a siam thei ang.

12. District Council member thlang thei chin chu kum 21 tling chin chung lam an ni tur a ni, chumi te chu Mizorama cheng ngei mi rama vote nei lo an ni tur a ni.

13. District Council in tula a hriat chuan chanchin chhuahtu a siam thei ng.

Tihte hi an pass ta a. Tichuan inkhawmna neih fo chu

a buai thlaka Advisory Committee ruat mai ila a tha ang an ti ta a, tichuan an in thlang chhuak leh ta a. Hengte hi an mi thlante chu an ni.

Hnamchawm lam	Lal lam
1. R. Thanhlira	1. Laisailova
2. Lalmawia B.A.	2. Ch. Ngura
3. Hrangaia	3. Khawkunga
4. Lalbuaia	
5. Vanlalbuka leh 6 Hengmanga Region bial a mi te an ni hlawm a	

Hun a lo kal zel a, District Council neih te sawi rik a tam ta mai a, Union-ho chuan Assembly Ni 15 March 195(-ah Thenzawl-ah an nei leh ta a. Mikhual lawm zan chuai, Pu China Block President Vaitin khua chu thu sawiah an sawm ve a, a ni chu alo ding chhuak a, chairman Saprawnga B A leh R Thanhlira B.A. inkarah chuan thu a han sawi tan ve ta a, "Hei B.A. leh B.A. inkarah A B ka lo ding ve a, kan title chu a in zat reng a ni, Zirtirh bu-ah Thenzawl a zawl hmiathmuai tih ka lo chhiar ve thin a, khawinge ka thei lo mah ila hmel tal i va in lanve teh ang ka ti a, hei ka lo lang a nih hi. Pastor Nikhama kha Cherapunji-a zir in ti mav kha, Ni Cherapunji, Cleradunji kan la hmuh ngai loh District Council kan nei nai dawn e kan ti a, kan tih fuh chan District kan sil a ni ang a, kan tih fuh loh vek chuan District kan sil a ni ang a, kan ji kan ji mai ang le, pa lai te u i fimkhur ang u, hei hi ka thu chah duh che u chu a ni e," a ti a.

Roiel tehchiam awm lovin Assembly lehna tur chu a dil an awm chuan pek ni se an ti a, Bial 7 in an dil a, 1951 Assembly lehna atan chuan Hualtu khua Bial 7-ah cl uan an nghat leh ta a

Hun a lo kal zel a, Assam Chief Minister Bardoloya chu Ni 24 July 1950-ah chuan Advisory Committee hawng tur chuan a lo thleng ta a Ni 25 July 1950-ah chuan Superintendent Bangla tualah a hawnna chu an nei ta a Committee member te an t'u In asaa an hnungah member dangte chu

n thu a. Bardoloya chuan thu tam tak a sawi a, a thu sawi awimawh deuh deuhte chu hengte hi an ni —

1. Committee member leh Council member in laichin dan tur te.
2. District Council Rule an siam anga an siam zawh-ah inthlanna chu pek in ni ang te a ti a.

Tlai lam dar 3-ah chuan Pu Saprawnga India Parliament member-ah Assam Sorkar in a dah ta, tih an puangta thut mai a, mipui hlim chuan kut an beng ta dur dur mai a. Hi chuan in tin ti a Zan lamah chuan an hotute chu Chief Minister kawm tur chuan an kal leh ta a. Henghote hi R Thanhlira President H.K. Bawichhuaka Gen Secretary Lalbuaia Treasurer te an ni a

An thu thehluh te,—

1. Lai (Chief) dinhmun Panchait sistema thlak ni se
2. Village Council Interima thlan ve mai tawh
3. Bows M.E. School hi Sorkar in la ve tawh se
4. Aizawl-a High School hi Headmaster atan Mizo ngei ni ve tawh sela, a rem loh leh Wells Mission sap in vawng leh zawk rawh se, tih a ni a.

Saprawnga M P lawmpui nan hian khaw tin Unitin zanah a rualin ahni khaw tlâng sing lai berah mei det theuh ni se an ti chuan zanah chuan a rualin mei chu an det ta theuh hla m a. Saprawnga M P nihna hi an President R Thanhlira a hmun ruak a awm i lo hriaa a lo chuh vanga rawn ruat ta an ni

Hun a lo kal zel a, kum 1951 te chu a lo thar leh ta a, Borhsap Barpatakia khan Advisory Council Lo clu Sitting turin a ko leh ta a Ni 27 April—2 May 1951 an chuan Borhsap Office Hall zau lai berah chuan an tia khawm leh ta a, chuta an thu pass te chu hengte hi a ni —

1. District Council rule Assam Sorkarin Mizoram tan an siam an duh loh lai laite thlakna an nei a.

   Town Committee Aizal-ah awm ve tawh sela, Member 15 ni se 9 Vantlang thlan ni se, 3 te chu Superintendent, Supervisor P.W.D leh Civil Sergion ni se.

3. Wills (Inrochhun) thurochhiah pawm ni ve tawh [illegible] mi in mual vawm hrang chinin thurochhiah a sian chuan, [hretu neiin] chu chu pawm a ni ang a, hmu hnih hmun thuma lo ziah chuan a hnuhnung be chu pawm a ni ang.
4. District Council Constituancy atan chuan Circle I A&B leh Circle IV-A&B kaihkawp ni tawh rawh te
5. Heng hmunah te hian Post Office hawn ni ve tav rawh se, Seling, Tlangnuam, Baktawng, Chhingchhip Ngopa, Phullen, Darlawn, Bukpui, Reiek, Kan hmun, Borai, Kawrthah, Kelsih, Zanlawn, Bilknaw thlir, Thenzawl-ah te hian.

Tichuan Unoin ho kha an phur tial tial a, Block Offi leh Councilors in khawm chu Ni 12—16 July 1951-ah chuan Aijal-ah an nei leh ta a, chuta an thu pass te chu hengte a ni

1. Lal dinhmun ngaihtuahna an nei a, hei hi chu District Council neih huna ngaihtuahah an ti a.
2. Village Council ngaihtuahna an han nei leh a, hei pawh hi District Council neih huna ngaihtuah nise an ti leh ta a.
3. Sachhiah leh Buhchhun thu an han ngaihtuah leh a, hei pawh hi tunah rih chuan tihngaihna a la awm love, District Council neih huna ngaihtualah an ti leh ta a

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, Borhsap chuan Advisory Committee te chu Aijal-ah ni 28 September 1951-ah chuan n khawmna a neihpui leh ta a, thil tam tak an rel a, an t il rel an pass pawimawhte chu hengte hi a ni.

1. Ramhual hi ban vek ni tawh rawh se, tih a ni leh a.
2. Lal hnena an khua ten sadar an pek thin [Sachhiah] hi ban ni tawh rawh se, tih a ni leh bawk a.

Hun a kal zel a, Borhsap khan Thingtlang a fa g leh ta a, N. Vanlaiphai Bangla tualah Ni 28 October 1951 h chuan 12-16 July 1951-a District Advisory Committee thu ass kha Vantlang hmaah a puang ta a, Lal awm ve N. Vanlaiphai la

Lalnghinglova chuan sachhiah chu ka ban ve nghal e, a ti ta a. Saihnuna Mualcheng lal chuan a ban ve ta bawk a, chu mi atanga ni reiloteah chuan Banglala Sialsir lal chuan a ban ve leh ta a. Heng lal pathumte hi sachhiah an lak thin ban hmasa berte chu an ni.

Mizo Unionho chu an phur tial tial a, Zalen lam khan Advisory Council-ah mi kan tlem bik em mai tiin Sorkar an lo nawr reng a lo ni a. Ni 9 October 1951-ah chuan Advisory Committee belhchhah nan Zalen member Chhunbura leh Taikhuma Pukpui lal chu an rawn dah ve leh ta a

District Council Member thlanna tur ni chu Assam sorkarin a rawn order [Ruat] leh ta a. District Council member thlanna atan chuan Ni 4 April 1952 Zirtawp ni a ni ang a, Inlinni Ni 5 April 1952-ah M P leh M.L.A. Assam thlanna a ni ang, tiin. Tichuan Assam Sorkar pawh chuan Advisory Council pawh chu Ni 12 November 1951-ah chuan an rawn thiat lel ta nghal a Chhunbura leh Taikhuma chu in khawmnaah an tel hman ta chuang lo va, tichuan 1952 kum chu a lo thar leh ta a, Zalen leh Unionho chu Compain bei chuan an zin ta sung sung hlawm a.

DISTRICT COUNCIL INTHLAN DAN LEH AN INKHIN DAN Ni 5 April 1952

Circle	Hming	Party	Vote
I.	R. Thanhlira B A	M.U	1579
	L.H. Liana	Zalen	338
II.	Vanlalbuka	M U	4058
	Lairopuia	Zalen	735
III.	Lalbuaia	M U	3417
	Hmingliana	Zalen	571
IV	Hrangkhuma	M.U	2851
	Chawngbuaia	Zalen	1388
	Chhunbura Ztu.	Ind	101
V.	Lalsawia	M.U	2002
	Saihranga	Zalen	470
VI.	Hrangaia	M.U	2408
	Sena S.A.	Zalen	186

VII.	Chaltuahkhuma	M.U	2658
	Lalhmuaka	Zalen	432
VIII.	P. Saitawna	M.U	1709
	C. Chhunbura	Zalen	497
IX	Rotluanga	M.U	1583
	Vankeuva	Zalen	159
X.	F. Sangkunga	M.U	807
	Lalchhawna	Zalen	141
	Hrangchhuana	Ind	109
XI.	R.B. Chawnga	M.U	1566
	Lalmawia B.A.	Zalen	710
XII.	Papua	M.U	983
	Thuamluala B.A.	Zalen	86
XIII.	Pathala	M.U	1397
	L. Kira	Zalen	263
XIV.	Ch. Saprawnga B.A.	M U	1991
	K. Bawla	Zalen	496
XV.	Khuaimawnga	M.U Region	1771
	Thatchianga	Ind	800
XVI.	Vakova	Chuhtu awm lo.	
XVII.	Tuikhurliana	M.U	871
	Zahluna	Zalen	200

Aijal Town	Pachhunga	Zalen	860
	Ch. Chhunga	M.U	787

Aijal East M.L.A Assam. Lungleh M.L.A. Assam

Ch. Saprawnga B A. M U. 11766 R. Dengthuama M U 6206
Rokhuma Zalen 2089 Thuamluaia B A Zalen 4409

Aijal West M L.A. Assam

R. Thanhlira B A. M.U 11136
L.H. Liana Zalen 2571,

THLAN TLIN TE

R. Thanhlira B.A.	M.U	Thakthing Aijal
Vanlalbuka	M.U	Sihphir

Lalbuaia	M.U	Thakthing Dawr Veng
Hrangkhuma	M.U	
Lalsawia	M.U	Mission Veng
Hrangaia	M.U	Thakthing Veng tlang
Chaltuahkhuma	M.U	Baktawng
P. Saitawna	M.U	N. Vanlaiphai
Rotluanga	M.U	Lamchhip
F Sangkunga	M.U	Kulikawn
R.B. Chawnga	M U	Tuahzawl

Lungleh lam.

Papuia	M.U	Lungleh
Ch Saprawnga B A.	M.U	Theiriat
Tuikhuilıana	M U	Chawngte
Pathala	M U	Cherhlun
Khuaimawnga	Region	Sangau
Vakova	Region	Zawngling
Pachhuiga	Zalen	Bara Bazar

Nominated Seat

Saingbiinga	Babu tlang Aijal
Dr Rochama	Lakipur Cachar District
Taikhuma	Pukpui lal
Lalthawveiga	Sailam lal
Lalziki B.A.	Lungleh

Assam M L A. te

R. Thanhlira	M.U	Thakthing
Ch Saprawnga	M.U	Theiriat
R Dengthuama	M.U	Pukpui.

Heng hote hi Autonomy District Council member hmasa berte leh Assam M L A. member hmasa berte chu an ni. Tin, Superintendent Barkataki-kha Deputy Commissioner tiin an rawn thiak ta bawk a, Barkataki hi Superintendent hnuhnung ber nih leh Deputy Commissioner hmasa ber nih a kawp ta a ni.

Tichuan Mizo Union-ho chuan Ni 26—29 February 1952-ah chuan Aijal Boys M.E. School-ah chuan Assembly chu an

nei leh ta a, chu mi tum chuan hotu thlanna an nei leh ta a henghote hi an thlan a te chu an ni—

Ch. Chhunga	President
D. Khawma	Vice President
H.K. Bawichhuaka	Gen. Secretary
Lalbuaia	Asst. Secretary
V. Rosiama	Treasurer
Hrangaia	Financial Secretary.

Henghote hi an mi thlan a te chu an ni a, hemi tum hian Chief Executive member tur Secret balot inthlanna an nei a Ch. Saprawnga leh R. Thanhlira an inchuh tir a, Ch. Saprawnga thlan tlin a ni ta a, a theih loh leh R Thanhlira hi ni leh nghal se an ti a.

Ch. Saprawnga chu March 1952-ah chuan Assam Parliamentary Secretary-ah an rawn dah a, R. Thanhlira pawh chu MP.-ah a lut leh ta bawk a Tichuan C E M thlan a lo nih leh ta a. Lalbuaia Politic a lo senear ber chu ni turin an ruat deuh ber a. A thlang tur chuan Block Officers leh Councilor ho chu Ni 16 April 1952 Nilai ni chuan an thu khawm ta a Tah chuan an inkhawm chuan Lalbuaia nemngheh mai chu a theih ta lova, Lalsawia leh Lalbuaia chu Secret balot in an thlang ta a. Tahchuan Lalsawia Politic a senior lo zawk chu Chief Executive member tur chuan thlan tlin a ni ta zawk a. Lalbuaia vuipui pawh chu an awm ta nual a

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, Assam Chief Minister Media club District Council hawng tur chuan Ni 25 April 1952-ah chuan Aijal a lo thleng chho ta a. Tichuan Puanpuitein (Reed House) ah chuan Ni 26 April 1952 Inrinni chuan District Council hawnna chu a nei ta a.

Tichuan Sorkar chuan District Council Session tur chuan Ni 23 June 1952-ah inkhawmna nei turin a ko ta a. A ni chu a lo thleng a Puanpuite in [Reed House]-ah chuan Barkataki Deputy Commissioner hmaah chuan thu tiamna chu an nei ta. Chief Executive member thlanna an nei nghal a, Lalsawia chu chuhtu awm lovin a tling ta a, tin, a ni chu an Executive member tur Block Officers Conference an a lo thlan lawk Hrangaia leh F. Sangkunga chu a la ve leh ta nghal bawk

a Tin, Chairman atan Dr Rosiama an thlanga Deputy Chairman-ah Tu khuilhana an dah leh ta bawk a, tichuan Sorkar na chu an han din tan ta a Lalsawia chuan an chanpual tur (Potfolia) te chu an sem ta a, hetiang hian —

Chief Executive Member	Executive Member
Lalsawia	Hrangaia
1 Rari awpna leh Rorelna	1 Village Council
2 Forest	2 Acriculture
3 Town Committee	3. Road
4 Education	

Executive Member

F. Sangkunga

1 Financial
2 Tax Revenue
3 Market

He tiang hian chanpual chu an han insem ve ta a. Mahse an hutah ngmah lo lut a awm loh avangin an baihvai hle mai a, Deputy Commissioner lamin an chanpual ni thei mai tur nia an n aih an kawh hmuh theih chu, Forest fee Rs 13-000/- chauh ni a Sorkar hna thawk tuturte chu an han la tan ve ta a, hengte hi an lak hmasak berho te chu an ni.

Biaktiua ga P W D Acountant [Loan] in Executive Secretary atan. Lawliana [Loan] in Head Asstant atan Lianbuka Acountant Term awm in H.K Bawichhuaka Secretary M U chu District Council Secretary-ah Clerk Acountant Branch Zokunga, Thanthanga, Kapthanga, V I Bawia, Chalhlira te an ni a Council Staff Pi Khumi, Pi Thankimi, Pi Thanchhungi te an ni bawk a Tin, Peon, Darvunga, Zawnliana, Thatluia Dara, Zachunga, Biaka te an ni leh a Tin, Batget te an siam bawk a, District Council Batget an siam hmasak ber chu hei hi a ni,—

District Council Batget 1952—1953

Chief Executive member	1	Rs. 500 . 00
Executive member	2	Rs. 400 . 00

Executive Secretary	1	Rs. 350.00
		Rs. 1250.00

Legislative Department

Chairman	1	Rs. 400.00
Deputy Chairman	1	Rs. 150.00
Council Secretary	1	Rs. 300.00
Council Members	24	Rs. 100:00
T A. H.A.		Rs. 5.00
		Rs. 955.00

Judicially Department.

District Council Court President	1	Rs. 400 00
Judicially Member	2	Rs. 350.00
Sub District Council Court Prest.	1	Rs 350.00
Judicially Member	2	Rs 250 00
		Rs. 1350.00

Council Staff

Head Clerk	1	Rs. 250.00
U D. Clerk	4	Rs. 202.00
L.D. Clerk	16	Rs. 116.00
4th Grade	4	Rs. 59 00
		Rs: 627.00

Contingences

Type Writer [2] Rs. 800 man theuh	Rs. 2400.00
Stationary & Stamp	Rs. 500.00
Furniture	Rs. 1000.00
Executive Building	Rs. 8000.00
Other Mecelanus	Rs. 95.00
	Rs. 12993.00

Total Rs. 17175.00

[Rupess Seventeen thousand one hundred Seventy f ve] only

Chairman in hnialtu in awm em? an ti a, awm lo kar

pass a ni a ti ta a. Hemi an inkhawm tum hian Dr. Rosiama chuan Member T.A. atan pawisa puk sak turin Pu Pachhunga leh Pu H. Khuma Rs. 500 ve ve a dil sak a. Union member zawk H. Khuma chuan kei chu chengkhat mah ka nei lo a tih sak tak avangin Pu Pachhunga chuan Rs. 1000/- Sangkhat chu a rawn pe ta mai zawk a, Memberho chuan an insem ta a, an lawm ê n êm ta a.

Tichuan I un a lo kal zel a, District Council Session pawh chu an ko lei ta a, chu mi rual chuan Unionho chuan Block Officers Conference an ko bawk a, Ni 27 September 1952-ah chuan [Reed House] puanpuite inah bawk chuan Session chu an nei leh ta a, hemi an session tum hian Council ho chu Court angin an thut tir a, Lal in khing thu buai Governor Assam leh Chief Council in an lo ngaihtuah hrep tawh an la final loh chu an kutah ngaihtuah turin an rawn pe ta tlat mai a, chu chu an ngaihtuah puitlin sak ta a Chungho chu a hnuai lam a mi te hi an ni

Tin, an hotute chu Shillong lamah Lalho Compensate pek dan tur tifel turin an liam ta bawk a, henghote hi a kal a te chu an ni

C.P.M Lalsawia, R Thanhlira ,Ch Saprawnga te an ni. Borhsap Barkataki leh Sainghinga Political Asst te nen an ni a, hengho hian Lal Compensate awm dan tur chu an han rel nual a Assam sorkar in a chanve, vantlangin a chanve ni se Assam sorkar-in an lo ti deuh a, chu chu Mizoramin tlinve cawna an rinloh avangin an tinghet ta lem lova, a hnu lawkah chuan, Lalho chu an rama an duhna lai berah Mel khat bial vel pek ni se tihte a ri leh ta a, mahse a tlu ta chuang lo va

Council ' ' Ni 27 September 1952-a an inkhawm tum hian Lal ro in ch a a intibuai Assam Covernor leh Chief Council in an lo ngai ituah hrep tawh an la final loh chu Court anga thu an ngaihtuah turin an pe a an ngaihtuah ta a henghote hi.

1. Lungleng lal nufa tlang ro in chuh
2. Khuangleng lal unau tlang ro in chuh.
3. Phuldungsei lal a nau pa leh a fapa tlang ro in chuh.

Ni 24. 4. 1953 kum hian Pawi leh Lakher Regional Council pawh a ding ta bawk a

C.E.M. Zochhuma C I. Pension.
E M. Saikia
Chairman Hengmanga
Member 10 Nominated 2 an vaiin 12 an ni

V L Tluanga Dahlawk hna bansanin, Mizo Union-ah i lut ve a, chu chu C E M Lalsawia chuan nakina Court hna thawktute lak huna la ve atan tih rilru kengin, Court Rule [Court Manual] siam atan Rs 200 Fix pay in a lo la a. Fi, Vawmphunga Devolopment Officer atan Rs. 100 Fix pay hlawi bawkin a lo la bawk a Vawmphunga chu a zinna limah e a hruai thin a, a thu sawi pawh min an ngaithla duh hle a, mahse thiamna nei lo i nih avangin, an ngai nep deuh thin a A thu sawi dan chu hetiang hian a sawi ber thin. "Tlang sânga awm leh phai zawla awm that hlei zia chu, engine area leh nghawngkawl area a ni mai a, engine areaa awm chu sum a hlawka ei leh bar pawh a awl sami a, nghawngkawl area Tlângsâng bawh ho chu Kuki Village ka ti mai a ni," tin a sawi ber thin.

Ni 15 July 1953-ah chuan District Council ho chuan, Session an nei leh ta a, chu mi tum chuan Lalbuaia lei C E M Lalsawia'n Legal Advisor Ni 24 January 1953-a an zuk rawi a a lo hrilh ang khan Village Council thlan theihna dan chu siamin an pass ta a, an thu pass chu Assam sorkar-an chuan an thehlut thla ta a, chu mi lo chhuah nghak chuan an awm ta a ni.

Hun a kal zel a, 1954 kumte a lo thar leh ta a, Hrangaia Village Council Incharge chuan inthlanna thu te a lo chhuak tak avangin Village Council thu chahte chu a siam ta a, inthlanna ni turte pawh chu an ruat ta a, tichuan Ni 24 July 1954-ah chuan a ram pumah Village Council member thlanna chu neih a ni ta a.

Tichuan Hrangaia Village Council incharge chuan, Circle 7 Baktawng khuaah chuan Ni 29 July 1954-ah chuan a ram pumtan Village council hawnna chu a han nei ta a, Sepachal

an lo telh a, a khaw tlangin ruai an theh a, zan lam dar 12 thlengin inti hlimna an nei a, an hlim êm êm mai a An hotupa ber Hi ngaia chuan se si a lo cive ngailo a lo ni awm a, ruai theh v ah an lo ruat mai si a, rilțamin a lo tei ve zankhua e, ai tih chu

Ni 15 August 1954-ah chuan District Council in ram pum a Village Council member te chu thu neihna a pe zui ta a, Lalho pawh chu an bang chu a ni ve ta nghal a Village Council-ah kl an khawi lai laiah emaw chuan member ahte an țang ve a, mihse an bang leh thuai hlawm a

Hun a lo kal zel chuan thil danglam tak a rawn hring chhuak leh ta thut mai a, District Council Executive lam atang te leh Mizo Union Headquarters lam atang te chuan an sorkarna tihdan am mai thain an lo hre ta a. A rukin an lo Committee fi tawh thin a lo ni a Saprawnga Assam Parliamentary parti Secretary awm lai chu C E M atan an lo ruat tawh lo niin Ni 24 September 1954-a an session tawp lama i chuan Pesafi neih an titlu ta a Lalsawia chu bang turin an ngen ta a a ni chuan a ban mai a that leh that loh thu ngaihtuah pui turin member ho chu ama romah a ko khawma a ban mai a that leh that loh thu chu a mal malin a zawt hlawm a, chuan harsa an ti hle hlawm a A tawpah chuan Chaltuahkhuma'n a i ban mai a tha ang, keimahni mai thu a ni lova Headquarter lam thu a ni a, bang duh lo mahla kan vote thla dawn tho chein alanga, i ban mai hi a tha zawk ang, tiin a chhang a Lalsawia pawh chuan, a banna chu a thehlut ta nghal a, tichuan thirhiui nghak chuan an chawl ta a Thingrui chu a lo thleng a, in khawmna chu an nei leh ta a, hetiangin hotute chu an siam leh ta a

C E M	Ch Saprawnga
E.M	Lalsawia leh Lalbuaia
Chairman	Dr Rosiama, Deputy Tuikhurliana

Ch Saprawnga hruai chuan District Council Sorkar chu an han kal țan chauh a, Leiman lam leh chhiah lut leh a chhuak dante in han enfel vel a, dik tawk lo niin an hria a Accoun lam hna thawkte chu mi 4 lai an suspend ta nual mai a, an bu i chu a ni ta mai a, pakhat phei chuan a ban

phah ta a. Mi dang chu hun reilo teah pheih leh a ni ta
a bang ta a hmunah kman Laldenga an la leh ta a.

1954 kumah hian buaina a awm neuh neuh a, P Tha hlira M.P in 1953-a Lushai Hills tih Mizoram tih hmin ga thl tura Parliamenta a lo thehluh chu Mizo District tiin an raw thlakna chu India Sorkar atang chuan a lo chhuak ta thut m a, chu mi thawmah chuan H. Khuma leh Chawnghnuai a chuar "Kan tlang hming leh kan hnam hming bona tur a ni a, th dik a ni lo, a hnialna kan siam vat loh chuan a tha o vang tiin Lushei Federation din tumin an vir vel ta a Chu mi thawm atang chuan, Pahanga te leh Thana C,I pension te chutianga Lushei hovin pawl siam an tum chuan keini pawn at bik tur a ni lo Fenngo Asociation i siam ve ang tiin an vir vel bawk a Tichuan Mizo Union President Ch Chhunga leh a pawl ten tilo turin theihpatawpin an ngen a, an tirch thei ta a

Tichuan kum 1955 te a lo ni leh ta a. Court Building te pawh an sa zo leh ta bawk a, hnathawktu turte leh Officer dangte an lak belh leh ta a

Sainghinga	President District Council Court		
R. Dengthuama	Assam M L.A	Judicial Officer.	
Vanchuanga		Judicial Officer.	
R.B Chawnga M D.C.	Sub District Council Court Prest		
Chawnghnuaia	Judicial Member Officer.		

Lunglei lam

Challiana Pastor Rtd	President Sub District Caunci	
		Court.
Sapkunga	Judicial Officer	

Heng hote hi Court Officer a tang hmasa berte chu an ni Circle Officer atan hongte hi lak an ni bawk a. Saihnui a Pastor Phuaibuang, Krismasnanga, Kapbuaia Lungleh te an ni a. Circle Assitant atan henghote hi lak hmasak te chu an ni bawk a. Chheuva, Dengrova, Dengthuama, Zachunga, Hmingliana te an ni a P.W D. lamah Tlangchuba, Chawnthanga, Dawngliana te an ni a. Clerk Court lama thawk hmasa te. Zakunga, Zalawma te an ni bawk a. Tin, Thankimi a chawlh

tak hnuah Thangliani a hmunah lak a ni leh ta bawk a Heng ho hian District Council Sorkar chu an han tipui deuh ta a ni

Sainghinga lak a nih tak atang hian Mizo Unıona activity deuh te c uan hmialna siam an tum deuh a, zanah R. Thanhlira Presider t in Philipa te, a thian thenkhat nen lengin R Thanhlira ch an ti ti pui a, R Thanhlira chuan, "Eng ngemawm in du lohna êm êm le?" an ti a Philipa chuan, "Sainghinga hian englaimahin Mizo Union hi a la tanpui ngai rêng rêng lo va, a hmial kalh lam hian a la tang reng mun kan hria a, chu l engah pawh, a thu rem pawh hi a lai lutuk a ni," an ti a R Thanhlira chuan, "chutiang chu alawm kan duh kan lo i tlu tawh miau mai a, phelh leh chi a ni tawh lo vang?" a ti a An ni pawh chu beidawng takin an tin ta a

District Council Court hnathawk tur an lak khan V L Tluanga leh Pu Vawmphunga kha lak an ni ve ta lova, an hna chu a tawp a ni ta mai a, V L Tluanga phei chu a vui deuh hle a, Pu Hrangaia nen pawh engemaw avangin an inkhin phah hial a, mahse engn ah vaka intibuai ta lo chuan tih tawp sak a ni leh ta a.

Tichuan an mahni Council Member chhungah khan in hmuhthiam lohna a hian leh ta tial tial a, Ch Saprawng C L M. chuan Pu Lalsawia Potfolia chu 1956-ah chuan a chhuh sak leh ta vek mai a

Lalsawia chuan chanpual engmah neilo chuan Executive member chu a chelh a ni ta mai a, nuam a ti lo êm êm mai a Party hran nei a, Mizo Union Right Wing din a lo rilruk ta a, tichuan Mizo Union Assembly chu Ni 27 September 1956 ah chuan Aizawl Cinema hall tuna Zodin Cinema an tih tak hmunah chua an nei ta a Palai pawh an kal tha hle mai a, chu mi hr nah chuan hotu lam atang chuan an inhmial ta chiam mai a, engmah a bul leh avang sawi chiang duh si lo vin engemaw avangin tih tawngkam hmang chuan thinrim lek lek chuan an inhmial ta chiam chiam a Thingtlang palai ho pawh chuan a ngaihna an hre thei har hle mai a, a tawpah chuan an in ngeih loh dan chu an hre ve ta nual hlawm a, engmah ngaih tuah thuk pawh nei tehchiam lo chuan an Assembly chu an tin ta a ni ber

Chuta ţang chuan Mizo Union hotute chuan, engemaw vangin tih ţawngkam an hman phah ta hial a ni Tichuan hnu reivak loah chuan Pu Lalsawia chuan MIZO UNION Right Wing chu a din ta a.

District Council member inthlanna a hnaih leh tawh a vangin Pu Lalsawia pawh chuan thingtlang lamah Compain beiin a zin kual ta a. Executive member nihna nen a la nin bawk avangin a chak hle mai a, thingtlang Mizo Union Unit te chu a suphel ta ţhawt ţhawt mai a. Tichuan Union hotute pawh chu, Compain beia an zin kual ve bawk avan chuan, a ţhen laiahte chuan an hnuk kir leh nual a, inthlanna ni chu a lo thlen tak avangin Party pathum Mizo Union, Zalen leh Righ Wing chuan inchuhna chu an nei ta a ni An in khir dan chu hetiang hi a ni.

District Council ding hmasa ber ten Mizoram chhungah thil tih danglam hmante han sawi kir thla lawk ila

1. Sachhiah (Lal sadar) pek, Khuai chhiah, Chikhur chhiah leh thirdeng sa zângti pek ţhin chu, District Council can siam Lushai Hills Act No II of 53 angin ni 1 6 1953 aţangin tih ban a ni

2. Phutluih Kuli Puakphurh Mizorama awm thin an nin êm êm chu Ni 13 January 1953-ah an tibo ta bawk

3 Aizawl leh Lungleia khawpui awm man Civil miin kum tin Kum 18 chin chunglam Mipa tawh phawtin Rs. 3/- an chawi ţhin chu Ni 3 March 1953-ah tih bo a ni

4. Fathang Lal hnena kumtin ţin 6 in tinin an pek ţhin chu Lushai Hills Act No II [Reduction of Fathang] District Council dan siam 1953 angin Pawl tlak aţangin ţin 3 a tih hniam a ni a 1955-ah Lal hnena pek tih tawp a ni a, District Council Sorkar pek a ni leh ve ta thung a, tun thlengin chu chu a la ni zel a ni a Zoram chhiah tih a ni veleh ta thung, Lal buh hawlbun pawh a tawp ta nghal vek a ni

5. Mizoram hming thlak Lushai Hills tih ţhin kha, India Parliament dan siam, Lushai Hills District [Charge of name] Act 1954 L 18 of 1954 angin, Ni 29 April 1954 aţangin Mizo District tih a ni ta bawk Hei hi Pu R. Thanhlira Parliament Member a nih laia a resolution India Sorkarin an lo pawmpui a thlak a ni

Ram neitu nihna leh Lal ban Assam Sorkar dan siam, "Lusha Hills, [Acquisition of Chief Rigi] Act, of 1954" ang-in ni 1 April 1955 atangin Mizo Lalte chu 259 ban an ni ta bawk a Ni 15 April 1956-ah Pawi leh Lakher lal 50 ban an ni leh a

Rami leilung leh a mi chengte chungah District Council leh Paw leh Lakher Regional Council chungah thuneihna hlan a ni ta e ni 'Heng zawng hi District Council Term hmasa ber ten an thil t. 'angkimte chu a ni Thil hlan thamah chuan

District Council Election Ni 25 January 1957 In chuh dan chu hetiang hi a ni

Circle	Mizo Union		Zalen	
I	Hran khuma	1282	Lalrinliana	1499
II	Vanl buka	2023	Vankeuva	1027
III [A]	C P lira	1074	J Malsawma BL	93(
III [B]	Kai aia	1187	H Raltawna B A	702
IV [A]	Lalb ingthanga	769	Chawngbuaia	1438
IV [B]	Thai suma	276	Awka	1012
V	Pu I ikhuma	964	K.C Lalvunga B A	1400
VI	V I siama	1074	Suakkunga	662
VII	Chal iakkhuma	1877	Zachhunga	1026
IX	Hra aia	1811	Lalnuntluanga B.A.	1043
X	V L Ilianga	769	L H Iiana	492
XI [A]	R T an lira B A	1109	Lalthankima	1289
XI [B]	A T ianglura BL	1109	Lalmawia B.A	1293

Rigi Wing	Atlingte
H. Khuma	479
Dr. Khawma	388
Vanramlawma	162
Zadalova	162
Lalsawia	125
Zangina	125
Philipa	305
V Thanga	306
Chuaihnuna	458
Biakvela	16

Aijal Town

Ch. Chhunga 713. Pachhunga 1013. Buangthanga 40

Assam M.L.A.

Aijal East

R. Thanhlira B.A. 5181. Lalmawia B.A. 5337. Lalsawia 2327

Aijal West.

A. Thanglura BL 9612. J. Malsawma BL 7695. Dr. Khawmal 154

LUNGLEH Ch. Chhunga 4978. Thuamluai B A. 5922. Zalen

LUNGLEH LAM

Mizo Union		Zalen	
Tuikhurliana	917	Ocha	590
Biakchhawna BRE	1355	Kira	920
Chhingkawnga	1086	Bawla	1056
Ch. Saprawnga B.A.	1121	Lama	671

REGION LAM Sangchema, Khuaimawnga

Nominated Seat Pi Hmingliani, Dr. Rosiama Lakipur

THLANTLIN TE

Mizo Union	Zalen
1. Vanlalbuka	1. Lalrinliana
2. C Pahlira	2. Chawngbuaia
3. Kaibuaia	3 K C. Lalvunga B A.
4. V. Rosiama	4 Awka
5. Chaltuahkhuma	5. Chhunbura
6. Hrangaia	6. Lalmawia B A.
7 V L Tluanga	7 Lalthankima
8 Ch. Saprawnga B A.	8. Pachhunga
9. Tuikhurliana	
10. Biakchhawna	
11. Chhingkawnga	

ASSAM M L A

Aijal East.	Lalmawia B A.	Zalen
Aijal West.	A. Thanglura BL	Union
Region	Sangchema, Khuaimawnga.	
Lungleh	Thuamluaia B A.	Zalen
Nominated seat.	Dr. Rosiama, Pi Hminghiani.	

Hengho hi an ni a, Sorkar chu an han din ta a. Hetiang hian

Chief Executive Member	Ch. Saprawnga
Executive Member	Tuikhurliana
	Dr Rosiama
Chairman	V.L Tluanga
Deput Chairman	C. Pahlira

Hengho hian, District Council Sorkar chu an han kalpui leh ta a Zalen 8 leh Mizo Union 12 an nih avangin an thawm chu a tha hle tan a. Oposition Leader-ah Lalthankima a tang a

Assam tlang mi hruaitu te chuan inzawm khawmna kan neih loh chuan a tha dawn lo ve, inzawm khawm ve ang u, an ti a Conference Ni 30 May — 1 June 1957-ah chuan an Conference chu an kal khawm ta a An in zawm khawm hming atan chuan Eastern Indian Tribal Union an ti a Office Bearers te an thlang a, hengte hi an ni

Prisident	B M Pugh Khasi
Vice President	Captain Wiliam Sang Sangma Caro
Gen Secy	T Caji Khasi
Asst Secy.	Pathandas & Coton

Hengho hian Eastern Indian Tribal Union chu an han hruai tan ve lel ta bawk a. Tin District Council lam pawh chu, Deputy Commisioner lam atangin Devolopment lam te an pe tam tial tial ve ta a.

India Sorkar in Tribal tanpuitu kumtin Rs 300000/ Nuai-thum a rawn pek thin leh anmahni chhiah lak ve atangin kum khat Batget chu Rs. 1300000/ [Maktaduai khat leh Nuai thum] te an-tin ve thei ta a Thingtlang lar kawng ler dawh te leh

khaw in kal pawhna te pawh tha zawkin an siam teuh hma a, tuikhur cementa siam sak te nen, hmasawn an in tive hl thin a. Hrangaia Village Council kaihkawp a rawt chu an ha ti dawn a, a rem teuha an hriat loh avangin an thulh hle leh ta a.

Tin, A. Thanglura BL leh Lalmawia B A Assam M L A te kha Assam Sorkar Parliamentary Secretary-ah an tang ve a A Thanglura chu an dah sâng deuh emaw ni, Parli mentary Chief Secretary ka ni a ti a Lalmawia chu a hm sit deuh thin a Unionho chuan an chhuan phah hle thin a mah pawh chu Mizo Union Perhte tin a hming an vuah

Tichuan hun a lo kal zel a, Lalho Compensetion paw kha Sorkarin a rawn tifel ve leh ta a Ni 17—18 July 19 ah chuan an in sem tan ve ta a, an khaw in tam dan leh a tlem dan atangin, Rs 2000 atanga 20000 thlengin n hnuk dân in anglo zungin an chang ta a Tichuan an ma in pawh chu an khua ngaia awm lovin khaw dangah te pemin an dah ta nghal a.

Ni 24 February 1958-ah chuan Assembly chu Theiter Hall ah chuan an nei leh ta a, tah chuan Office Bearers thlan a an nei a, hengte hi an mi thlan tharte chu en ni.

President	Ch Chhunga
Vice President	A, Thanglura B L Advocate
Gen Secretary	C Pahlira
Asst Secretary	Thanglawra B A
Treasurer	V. Rosiama
Financial Secy	Lalnuntluanga

Hengho hian Mizo Union chu an han hruai tan ve leh ta a. A. Thanglura leh Lalmawia chu Assam M L A. Parliamentary Party Secretary-ah khan an awm ve ve a. A Thanglura hi in Parliamentary Chief Secretary a inti deuh bik thin a.

Caro hruaitu Capt in William Sang Sangma Assam M L A pawh Tribal Minister-ah Assam Sorker-in an dah ta bawk a Thingtlang lam a faunah A. Thanglura leh Lalmawia chuan an zui thin a, mahse an in ngeih mang lo hle thin a, hei hi Unionho leh Zalen pawl in kawm ngeih loh lai a nih vang a

ni. Saprawnga Sorkarah chuan, Lalmawia hruai Zalen pawl chu, March 1958-ah chuan an nuar ta a, Bazarte an boygota an buai phah hle a.

Reivak loah chuan, Saprawnga District Council C.E.M nen chuan inremna an siam leh ta a. Heng lai hian India Prime minister Pandit Jowharlal Nerua chuan Assam tlang mi tan, (Sikotis Patern) British Parliamentin Sikot hnam an dah dan ang a, Assam Sorkara min dah ve a tum a, Sikotis Patern chu tlâng mi tan a kawh hmuh a, chu mi avanga Captain William Sang Sangma pawh kha Tribal Ministera dah ni in a lang a. Thil awm dante an ngaihtuah in hruaitu ho chu an phur tlang hle a Zalen lam kha District Council lamah khan an lungawi thei chuang lova, District Council Members te chuan Session Ni 25 June 1958-ah chuan Batget Session chu an nei le i ta a Zalen lam k'ian No Confidence Motion thehluh chu . n lo tum ta a. Ni 1 July 1958 ni chuan, Saprawnga Sorkar rin tawk lohna chu Lalvunga B A chuan a pu lut ta a. Chairman V L. Tluanga chuan hei Pu Lalvunga'n Sorkar rin tawk lohna No Confidence Motion a thehlut a Vawiinah chuan kan bang mai ang a, naktuk ni 2 dar 10-ah inkhawmna a awm leh ang a, tah chuan he thu hi ngaihtuah a ni ang a Vote pawh lak nghal a ni ang a ti a, an bang ta a Mizo Unionho chuan Parliamentary Meeting chu Council Hallah chuan an nei zui ta a Tah chuan an lungngai hle mai a, an Member Vanlalbuka leh Hrangaia kha an nuar deuh tawh a Vote pe duh dawnin an ring si lova, Hminghianin pe dawnin an ring bawk lo va. Tribal Member Khuaimawnga leh Sangchema chu Lalmawia lam tang niin an hre si a. Saprawnga dah thlak a, Rosiama emaw V L. Tluanga emaw dah an han rawt leh an duh lo ve ve si a A ngaihna an hre teh chiam lo va. Vote chu cho mai ila an ti ta a.

Tichuan zan lamah chuan an vir vel ta hlawm a, Khuaimawnga leh Sangchema chu C T. Khuma titi pui turin an ruat a, tichuan a ni chuan zan lamah chuan a titi pui ta a. Ni 2 July 1958-a Session a kal peih lova an pum tina turin an in thlem t ilu thei ta a Pi Hminghiani chu Vote pe lo turin an ti tlu t iei ta bawk a Hei hi an manganna dan chu hetiang hi a ni. Zalen Vote 8 Mizo Union Vote 12-ah member 2 an

tel loh va, Khuaimawnga leh Sangchema'n Zalen an pui a Hmingliani'n Zalen a puih bawk chuan, an tla der dawn ch a ni mai ta si a Chairmanin vote pek a tum si lo nen

Tichuan Ni 2 July 1958-ah chuan Dar 10-ah chuan an inkhawm leh ta. Sangchema leh Khuaimawnga chu an pun nain an kal ta lo ngei a, Lalvunga chuan a han sawi tan a. Lalthankiman a han pui a, Lalmawia chuan a han p i leh a Lalthankima leh Lalvunga chuan an thu chuan an sawi thiam bawk a, mi a hneh hle hlawm mai a Ngaithlatu lai an th n hmur mai bawk si a Union lam chuan an lo hlauh hah hi a. Tichuan Sorkar lam thu sawina chu Chairman n a h hawng ve leh a Biakchhawna, Chaltuahkhuma, E M osiama, Tuikhurliana ten an han hnial tan ta a. A tawp nar C.I M Saprawnga chu an sawi tir ve leh a 'Kan Sorkar hi heti tal a min chuh tur in ni hlei nem, heng kan beih lai khan nang ni ho hi khawiahnge in awm p iwh kan hre lo a sin, a beitu thr pawh lo tangve ni ula eng pawh a ni tur, hetianga kan chuh chhuah sa min chhuhsak in tum mai hi a zah pawh in zak lawm ni, in va zak thei lo ve, in tih tur a ni lo rêng rêng a ni ' a'n ti ve a Tah chuan, Chairman V L Tluanga chuan hun a titawp a. Vote lak chu a ti ta a. Pindanah Unionho lu ina tur leh Zalen pawl luhna tur chu an ruat a, tah chuan an lut ta sang sang a Vote an han chhiar chuan Zalen 8 Union 12 Newtal 1 [Hmingliani] a ni ta a, Union chuan an ngai an awh leh ta a. Absent Khuaimawnga leh Sangchema

Hun a kal zel a, Tlâng mi hruaitute khan n tihr gheh leh zual a tul e tiin Hills Union tih aiah Fastern Indian Tribal Union ti ila an ti a Mizoram Party ho pawh infin vek ni sela an ti a. Assembly, Zalen leh Righ Wing chuan Ni 1 Oct. 1958-ah an nei a, Union pawlin an nei ve bawk a, Unionho chuan thu chauha inzawm a, Party thiat chuang lovin an t h tak avangin Zalen lei Righ Wing chuan an Party thiat n Office Bearers thlanna an nei ta nghal a

President	Lalmawia B A.
Vice President	Lalsawia
Secretary	Lalhuliana B A.
Asst. Secretary	Chhunbura

Treasurer — Lalrinliana
Financial Secretary — Vankeuva.

Hengho hian Eastern Indian Tribal Union [E I T U] chu an han hruai tan ta a He pawl hi kum hnih kum thum hnu-lamah chuan an ral hlen ta a.

October 958-ah bawk hian Tlangmi hruaitute Conference an nei a, tah chuan Ch Chhunga Union President chu a lo lung hnur hawng a a. Assam tlang mi tuna Meghalaya a tel ai chuan Mizo State ngei Move Ment-ah siam ni sela tiin a tum a rawn thlak ta a ni.

Tichuan Mizo State chu sawi rik tan a ni ta a A Thang-lera kha Assam tlang mi hruaituho Conference-ah chuan Chairman-ah in dah tawh a, tichuan Mizo Union ho chuan Ni 10 March 1959-ah chuan Assembly chu an nei leh ta a tahchuan tlang mi in zawmkhawm tuna Meghalaya tel leh mah-nia Mizo State a dinve mai, chu mi pahnih chu Assembly chuan an buk ta a An inhnial nasa ta mai a, a tawpah chuan Vote an la ta a, Mizo State chu a tlu ta zawk a A Thanglera chu a tum ang a nih tak loh avang chuan Mizo State-ah chu n kut ka sil e, an ti thla rawk a, a tukah chuan Meghalaya sawi mawi tura a rawn hruai T. Gajia te nen chuan beidawng takin Shillong panin an hawng thla leh ta a. Dr. Rostam District Council Nominated seat a mi kha a thih tai avangin Mizo Union ho chuan, Lalhmingthanga P & Son chu a hmunah kum 1959-ah an dah ve leh ta a

Hun a lo kal zel a, Ni 1 July 1959-a Zalen ho vin, No-confidence Motion an thehluh khan Laldenga'n Information pe nia an hriat avangin han an tum a, mahse a mah a bang ta zawk a Chu mi a lo tih vakna chhan nia an rin chu, Lian-buka Accountant a hun a tawp a, Laldenga a hmuna dah mai lovin, Denes in lak leh tak zawk avanga a lungawilo in a pek nuin an rin ti ah a Tin, R. Dengthuama pawh Subourdinate Court atangin a bang leh ve ta bawk a A ni pawh chu, Sai-nghinga a hu a tawp a, a mah la lo va, Khuangliana an dah leh ta mai chu a lungawilo niin an ring bawk a

Hun a lo kal zel a, Chhim lama Assam M L A, Thuam-luaia a thi a, a hmun ruakah chuan, Ni 20 November 1959-ah

chuan By Election a awm ta a, tah chuan Ch. Chhunga le R Dengthuama chu an in chuh ta a, Ch. Chhunga chu thle tlinah a tang ta zawk a. Tichuan Maute a lo tam ta a. 196 kumah chuan a ram pumpui mai eitur lamah chuan an bu ta mur mur mai a. Assam Sorkar lam atang te pawhin tai puina a lo chhuak tan ta a, mahse an buaina chuan zual la a pan zel an hlauh avangin Laldenga leh R. Dengthuam chuan Femine front tiin pawl ang reng te an siam ta a, R khuma Mission Veng a mi te nen Tichuan tam inkhawmp te chu Aijal-a awm turin an ko ta a.

Hetiang hian:—

Tam Inkhawmpui

Mizoram tam Sorkarin a enkawl dan a that tawk loh a vangin, tam fê chu rilŧamin kan thi tawh a Tun thai chi ung mah hian kan tla tawk buhfai supply a awm thei lo va. F r kawng a pin hun tur kan thlir phei chuan a lungngaih thlal ta tak zet a ni Chuvangin Aijal leh a chheh vel khua 44 lai te chuan, tam thu ngaihtuaha inkhawm February ni 25 1960-ah khan kan nei a, palai pawh 300/ aia tam mah kan kal khawm a. Chu tam inkhawm chuan tunlai thil awm dan ngun taka an ngaihtuah hnuin Zoram Aw a Sorkar auh theihna turin Zoram pumpui huapa tam inkhawmpui a rel tlu ta a

Kan Zoram hruaitute chuan theihtawp chhuahin a tul apiing an bei reng nachung hian RILTAM a thi kan awm ta nual tho va India Sorkar pawhin a tul apiang kan pe reng e an ti nachung hian chaw eitur chu sawi loh Bahra laih tur pawh kan hmu zo ta si lova, he Zoram rilŧama rum hi chhan chhuak tur leh fur huna he ram hi tah leh rumna rama a chan mai loh nan Political pawl thu ngaihtuah hauh lovin, Mizo hnam inkhawm a tul ta a ni.

Khaw tinm pawl thu sawi hauh lovin mahni chhungkua, khawtlang leh Mizorain tan chauh thlir ranin VANGTLANG inkhawm lo nei thenh ula, "Tun aia tha zawka min enkawl turin engtinnge Sorkar hi nawr ila tha ang," tih lo ngaihtuah ang che u, Tin, in thu pass chu in palaite chuan Tam Inkhawmpuiah chuan han theh lut rawh se. Tun lai hun a har-

at ēm avang'n Aijal-ah thlen in a awlai dawn lova, in khaw iawha lo kalte chu an zan riak in han tum theih hram chuan lawmawm ngawt ang Tin, thlen in baihvaite chuan heng hnuai a mite hi han rawn ula an nin an theih ang angin n lo tanpui ang che u

Hmar lam k wt chhuah	[1]	Pu Kapthianga Chandmary
	[2]	Pu Lianzama Modern Book Agency Bara Bazar
Chhim lam k wt chhuah	[1]	Pu Lalupa Sailo Kulikawn
	[2]	Pu Lalvuana Mission Veng
Khawthlang l awt chhuah	[1]	Pu Vankhum Vaivakawn
	[-]	Pu Lalthansanga Sailo Vaivakawn
Venghlui lamah	[1]	Pu Vanlalliana Venghlui
	[2]	Pu Dartuahkunga Venghlui

Tin, palai ten heng hi han hre theuh bawk se [1] khuaa in awm zat [2] mibring awm zat [3] tuna buh awm zat [4] buh ei tur ne lo zat [5] Test Relief leh Development in t' a man in l mul theih loh te (a awm chuan) khaw tinah palai tal lo kal ngei tura beisei a ni, Aijal leh a chheh vel lângi kal theite chu palai bakah a tam thei ang berin lo kal ang che u

A hmun CINEMA HALL AIJAL
Thlen kim ni Ni 9 March 1960,
Rorel ni Ni 10 March 1960,
Rorel hun zing dar 10 A M a tan a ni ang.

To

President Village Council
President E.I T.U
M U Unit zawng zawng.

Dated Aijal the 19th February 1960.

Aijal Tam Inkhawmpui aiawh
R Dengthuama
Laldenga [49–60]

Tichuan ţam inkhawmpui pawh chu a ni a lo thleng a N
10 March 1960-ah chuan Cinema hall-ah chuan an kai khaw
ta chiam mai a, hetihlai hian District Council pawh an se
ssion neih lai tak a ni ve a. Tin, Assam Chief Minister Ch
liha pawh Aijala a lo kal lai tak a ni bawk a. An inkhaw
chu Cinema hall aţang chuan an chhuak a, tual ar fang
mai a. Council inkhawm pawh chuan min rawn hual mai an
kan buai phah ang, tih an hlau hle a. Mahse an l al nch
Chaliha awmna Circuit House lamah chuan kalin buhfai te ai
dil ta nuala a ni pawh chuan engemaw ti zat chu a lo pe a

Ţam inkhawmpui aţang hian a boruak chuan Vangtlang
rilru a tidanglam ţan ta hle mai a Silchar kawng cung leh
Lungleh kawng dunga Supply buhfai phur Motor te chu a dah
na tur khua a thlen hmain lo chhuhsak te a lêng tan ta a
Sorkar làm pawh an buai phah hle a, mahse buaina lian chu
awm loin a reh leh ta a

Hun a.lo kal zel a, A. Thanglura B.A ,B L kha Unionah
a tui ta lova, a chhuat san a Congress Party a din ta thut mai
a. Ni 11 April 1961-ah chuan Office Bearer thlanna an ne
ta a, an mi thlana te chu hengte hi an ni

President	A. Thanglura B A ,B L .
Vice President	Lalsawia
Gen. Secretary	Lalthankima
Treasurer	Hrangchhuana
Peon	Thana C.I. Pension

Hengho hian Congress party chu an han kalpui ţan ta a Office atan Hrangchhuana in Bara Bazara mi an luah ta nghal a. Assam Sorkarin Assamese ţawng Sorkar tawnga n pawm tak avangin Assam tlang mi hruaitute chuan inhmih khawm ţhain an hria a, Tlangmi hruaitute chuan Aijal-ah Conference an ko ta a. Garo, Khasi & Jaintia leh Mizoram hruaitute chuan Conference Ni 14—16 September 1961-ah Aijal Council Hall-ah chuan an nei ta a. An Conferenc chu an phur êm êm mai a, R. Dengthuama thu han sawi p ei chu a ţang lutuk a, "I dont like Sap tal mai mai" a ti hial an tih chu.

an thu pass te.—

1 Ni 24, October 1961-a Deman day neiha Hartal neih.

2. Chu mi ni chuan, Assam M L.A banna theh luh ng al ṭheuh tur tih a ni a

Ni 24 October 1961 chu a lo ni leh ta a, tahchuan, mahni ram khaw ṭuiah chuan Deman day chu an nei ta ṭheuh a, M L A. banna pawh an thehlut ta hlawm a.
Banna thehlu te — Capt William Sang Sangma, Modi Morak, Half Lungbah, Lalmawia, Ch. Chhunga leh Mr. Ray te an ni.

Tichuan Laldenga pawh khan Femine Front ṭam inkhawmpui atang khan pawl siam a lo rilruk ta reng a. A ma inah R Vanlawma, Hermana te nen Ni 28 Oct 1961 zanah chuan an kal khawmi a Chu mi tumah chuan pawl chu an siam ta a A himingah Mizo National Front tiin

Chairman	Laldenga
Secretary	R Vanlawma
Joint Secretary	Hermana

Hengho hian Independent Policy-ah an hmang ta nghal a, tichuan rei pawh an la kal hman lo tih in, mi dang dangin an rawn zawm ṭan ta a Din ngheh tak tak tumin Office Bearer thlanna an nei zui ta zel a, hengte hi an hotu thlante chu an ni —

President	Laldenga
Vice President	Lalnunmawia
Secretary	S Lianzuala B.A. Sailo
Treasurer	Rochhinga Driver
Lalliauaia B A	Volunteer Comander Inchief

Heng Office Bearers bakah hian Sinator tam tak an awm ta bawk a, chungho chuan chak takin Mizo National Front chu an han hruai ṭan ta a ni Zalen lam leh Congress lamin an bawh ber a, sipai bang hote nen, Mizo Union lam chuan an bawh tehchiam lo. Kum 1962 te a lo thar leh ta a. District Council member thlante a lo ni leh ta a, tah chuan, E.I. T U. leh Congress leh Unionho an inchuh leh ta a, hetiang hi an inchuh dan te chu a ni.

DISTRICT COUNCIL MEMBER THLANNA A INCHUH DAN., NI 5 February 1962

AIZAWL TOWN	Vote	Bial VI	Vo.
1. Ch. Chhunga M U	1441	1. V. Rosiama M U	178
2. Lalmawia B.A EITU	1493	2. Vankunga EITU	8
3. A Thanglura BL Cong	499	3. Ngoliana Cong	17
R. Vanlawma Ind	281	Chawi	[Chawi]

Circle I

1. Ch. Saprawnga B.A. MU	1839	
2. Lalrinliana EITU	1413	
3 Hrangchhuana Cong	448 ch.	
4. Laldenga MNF	603 ch	

Circle II

1. Tuikhurliana M.U	1538	
2 Pakunga EITU	610 ch	
3. Zalawma Cong.	6776	
4 J Thanghuama Ind	1584	

Circle III 'A'

1. C. Pahlira M.U	1990	
2. Lalthansanga EITU	812	
3. Lalbmingthanga Cong.	746	

Circle III 'B'

1. Kaibuaia M U	1153	
2. Vanketuva EITU	445	
3. Thangdela Cong.	850	
4. Lalchhima Ind	452	
5. Thangzika Ind	158 ch.	

Circle VII

1. Lalbuaia M U	23
2. R. Thanhlira B A EITU	128
3. Lalsawia Cong.	29

Circle VIII

1. H K Bawichhuaka MU	1616
2 Thangridema Cong	258
3. Lalsanga EITU	759
4. Saitawna Ind	113 ch

Circle IX

1 Hrangaia M U	2664
2 Lianchungnunga EITU	11 5
3 Lalthangliana Cong	184 ch

Circle X

1. Lalnuntluanga MU	1122
2. Lalthangfala EITU	759
3. Lamthanga Cong.	184 ch

Circle IV 'A'

1. Lalhmingthanga M U 2182
2. Mankunga EITU 1315
3. Lalthankima Cong. 482

Circle XI 'A'

1. Lalchana Dahrawk M U 778
2. C Rokhuma EITU 636
3. Vankhuma Cong. 311
4. J.F. Manliana MNF 583

Circle IV 'B'

1. Thangsu a M U 1227
2. Za igena EITU 1102
3. V Lalhi aia Cong 482

Circle XI 'B'

1. R. Ch. Thanga MU 1221
2. Lalbiakchhunga EITU 572
3. F.C. Nghina Cong 644

Circle V

1. Lalnghinglova M U 2182
2. C. Chhunbura EITU 1102
3. Dahrawka Cong. 253 ch.

Lungleh lam

Circle XIV

1. Pu Sawi. M U 804
2. Kira EITU
3. Sapizova Cong.

Circle XV

1. Dura SDO Rtd M U 1210
2. Kiautuma EITU
3. Lamputa Cong.

Circle XVI

1. Hengmanga Tribal 550

Circle XVII

1. Mylai hlychho Tribal 1429

ASSAM M.L A.

AIZAWL EAST

1. R. Thanhlira B.A [APHLC] 10321
2. Lalsawia Cong. 1939

AIZAWL WEST

1. Ch. Chhunga [APHLC] 16070
2. A. Thanglura B.L Cong 5771.

LUNGLEI

1. Ch. Saprawnga B.A. [APHLC] 5583

2.	R. Dengthuama	[EITU]	4613
3.	Sapzova	[Cong]	2079

7 HLAN TLIN TE

1.	Lalmawia B.A.	EITU
2.	Saprawnga B.A.	M U
3.	J. Thanghuama	Ind.
4.	C. Pahlira	M.U
5.	Kailuaia	M.U
6.	Lalhmingthanga	M.U
7.	Thangruma	M U
8	Lalnghinglova B A	M.U
9,	V. Rosiama	M.U
10.	Lalbuaia	M U
11.	Hrangaia	M.U
12.	Lalnuntluanga	M U
13	Dahrokchana	M U
14.	Rochhuahthanga B A	M.U
15.	Pu Sawia	M U
16.	Kiautuma B A.	EITU
17.	Hengmanga	Tribal
18.	Mylai Hlychho	Tribal

ASSAM M.L A.

Aizawl East	Aizawl West
R Thanhlira B.A. [APHLC]	Ch. Chhunga [APHLC]

Lunglei

Ch. Saprawnga B A [APHLC]

Hemi inthlan tu hian Mizo Union ba vkin hi eh takin Sorkarna chu an la le ta ɛ. Assam M L A erawh hu bang leh tura tih an ni hawm a. Tichuan So kar chi an hin din ta a.

C.E.M.	Ch. Saprawnga B A
C.M.	Hrangaia
	Lalbuaia

Cha' man H.K Bawichhuaka
Dep / C. Pahlira

Hemi As am M L.A. ho hi Tlangnu dangte nena tlingho uan Banna Thehluh leh vek tur tih a ni a. Ch. Saprawnga Ch Chhu nga chuan an thehlut a An hmunah, West J - anliana C himah ———————— R. Thanhlira erawchu a ngve duh a lo va A hnuah chuan, Assam Sorkar Public ommision Chairman-ah a lut leh ta nghe nghe a.

Mizo U on ho chuan District Council Sorkar chu Sap- wnga hru chuan an han kalpui tan leh ta a. E I T U andidate a lingho Assam M L.A te kha chu a hma lama an u lo tihtlu tawh ban leh vek n se an tih angin, Ch Sap- wnga leh n. Chhunga chuan banna an thehlut leh ta nghal R. Than lira chuan a thehlut ve duh ta lova, an dem hle ghe nghe a

Tichuan iun a lo kal zel a, By Election an rawn siam leh a a, M N.F ho kha an lo tam ve ta tial tial a, Zalen leh Congress lam khan an bawh leh zual a Union lam chuan an bawh mech lova, irthlan a lo hun a, East Constuancy Ch - Chhunga bai sanna hmunah chuan J. Manliana M N F thlan lin a ni ta a Chhim lamah Ch Saprawnga chhuahsan hmun- ah khan ———————— thlan tlin a n leh ta bawk a

Hun a lo kal zel a, boruak te a dang hret hret a, C E M. Quarte Saprawnga luah bulah te chuan tu tih hriat lohir zanah pom te a puak ta hlawm a 1964 kum te a lo thar leh ta a Ni 4 January 1964 zanah Zemabawk Paineer Camp bul t Nuthlawi in atangin buaina a chhuak ta a, zanah V D P. hotu ten Ai al tlangval an va pun a, Paineer ho nen chuan an in tibuai ta chian mai a Tlangval Sawma leh B.R.T.F. Officer l in an thih pi ah ta nghe nghe a. A hnuah chuan Vangtlang leh B.R T F ho chu an in khing ta a January 1964-ah De- puty Commissioner T S Gilla hmaah Vangtlang lam aiawhah A. Thanglura B A., B L M.P an ruat a B.R.T F. lam chuan an Off cer hmi paruk lai an ruat bawk a, tichuan an thu chu a kal an a tha dawn lova an hriat avangin an chal- rem ta a

Henga a mawh phurtute chu Nuthlawi leh C.P. Labaur Anila an ni. B.R.T F. lam chuan thil awm dan te an ha ngaihtuahin Vangtlang lam nena an in kara thusawi tawn awm a thain an hre ta a. Lision Officer atan Sainghing Ex. President D/C Court chu May 1964-ah chuan an dah t a. Tichuan M.N.F President Laldenga pawh chu chaw eipu ah te an sawm a vawihnih vawithum lai chu chaw te paw an eipui niin an sawi.

Laldenga chhim lam zin lo hawng chu, December 1964-a chuan tlai thim tawhah Police-in Zemabawk Check Gate-a chuan an lo man ta mai a, an in Tuikhuahtlang-ah Motor in an va tlan pui zawk a, phailamah chuan an hruai liam t la leh ta nghal mai a, a zan a zan chuan a hnungah zan dar 3 vel atang chuan Rochhinga Motorin an um thla leh ta nghal a, an inah chuan an thenawm nuho chu chutianga thawm a awm tak avang chuan an lengkhawm zui ta a. Laldenga nu pui chuan, a mumanga thil awm dan a hmuh chu i sawi a, hetiang hian, "Ni zana ka mumang chu Motor hi k in in lam pan hian a lo tlan vang vang a, kan kawmchhak-ah hian a ding a, chule kan pa a lo thleng ta a nih chu ka ti e, ka tlan chhuaka ka han en chuan Ruang ni awm tak hi pua var t ik hian a in khuh a, a kan pa emaw ka ti a, a ni lo vem ni chu le, ka ti rilru a, tichuan Motor chu a in her a, phai l m pan chuan an tlan lia n leh ta vang vang mai a," tiin. A thiante chuan, "chu mang tha i mang a nih chu Ram ti engtu i lo Kelchal Mangman a nih chu," an ti a an nui ham hem a. An zinga nu pakhat chuan, "Ngawiteh u kei chu hlauh ka nei deuh ka ti, kan hotupa an man tih an than a, thingtlang min an hriat hunah hian Union leh M.N.F te hi an in tibuai mai ang tih ka hlau ngawt mai ka ti," an ti ve a A thian te chuan, chutiangte chu sawi tur a nih loh chu, mi a hek lo, a awm lo tawp ang an tih san a, an ngawi thap a. Tichuan an thu tlai var ta hlawm a. Committee members te pawh Emergence Committee neiin an Office-ah an tlai var thak hlawm bawk a.

Hun a lo kal zel a, 1966 kumte a thar leh ta a, M.N.F Party lam kha an pung tial tial a, Thingtlang lamah te chuan, Nula Tlangval lam in an bawh zual zel a, khaw tinah Sipai

ngin zing ti Paret te an nei a, Jungul Training te an nei , nilerg lei in ram hnuaiah an vah ni len changte pawh a am ta mai e, a hre chiang ve lote chuan, an ngai ho hle zel Tichuan Mizo Union ho pawh chuan an mahni Sorkar chu awn e deuh nite pawhin an hre ta a, hruaitu lam te pawhn thlak dan lam ila a tha ang tih te pawh chu an Headquarter lam chuan an lo ngaihtuah ta a Resaful neih thain an hre ta a, C.I M Ch. Saprawnga chu February 1965 thla tawpah chuin an lah thla ta a. A aiah H K. Bawichhuaka Chairman kha C I M -ah an dah ta a. Hetiang hi an han in siam leh dan chu a ni.

H K. Bawichhuaka	Chief Executive Member
C. Pai ira	Executive Member
Hrang ia	,, ,,
Lalbu ia	Chairman
V. Ro iama	Deputy Chairman,

Heagho awng hian Ni 1 March 1965 atang chuan Union Sorkar chu an han kalpui ve leh ta a An ni hun atang hian ram buaina chu a in tan deuh chu a ni ta nghal mai a Mizo Union thalai ho chah khawmin Mizo State nawr zual pui neih nan Aizawl-ah 18 March 1965 Haltal neih ni se tia an chahkhawmna ni chu a lo thleng tep tawh tihin, Thanghleia Mualluog khua mihlim chu Pathian tirh nia inhriain, Aizawlah a kal thla a, Political hotute chu a be lawr a, inremna siani tura in hmu khawm turin a ngen hlawm a, tichuan an niho pawh chuan an lo remti a, E I T U hotute, Union hotu he, M.N F hotu te, Congress hotute erawh chu an tel ve lo va, ieng Party pathum hotute hian, Council Hall-ah chuan remna siam tum chuan inbiakna chu an nei ta a, Thanghleia chuan an hnenah chuan thu an sawi hmasa ta a, "Pute u, in hnena thu sawi tur hian Pathianin min tir thin a, ka michhiat êm avangin ka lo kal ngam ngai lo va, tunah zawng lo kal lo thei ka ni ta lo va, ka hmuh dan che u chu hetiang hi a ni, Bawngpui cher tak hi a ding a, a bulah chuan a note hian hnute chak i awm tak hian a pui chu a thlir reng mai a, a pui hnute ch va hne ngam mai lo hi a ang hle mai a. Tin, a kiang lawk i chuan Bawngla ki zum tak hian anni chu a melh khal mai a, chutiang chuan min hmuh tir dan chu a ni,

pute u inrem hram rawh u, in inrem loh chuan kan ramah hian thisen khawi lai laiah emaw hi chuan a luang dawn a ni. Chu chu kan ram awm dan tur min hmuh tir dan chi a ni a," tiin a sawi a. A tawngtai a, a tap zawih zawih a, ti-chuan a sawi zawhah chuan, Ch. Saprawnga'n, "kan pu t u sawi chu kan zawm a tha ang, thlaraua kan ram awm d n tur a hmuh a sawi a ni a; chu lo rengah pawh inrem tluk a tha chu a awm lo a ni, eng angin nge kan inrem theih dan tur chu kan ngaihtuah ho a tul a ni," tiin an sawi ve a Lal-mawia EITU President in a han sawi ve leh a, "Kei pawh kan Pu Thanghleia thu sawi kha kan zawm a tul in ka hria, engtenge kan in remna dan tur ngaihtuah ila, kei pa vi thiat-in intidanglam vek ila, in tih pawhin ka hnial lo va, kan inremna a nih theih dawn phawt chuan," tiin an sawi ve leh a. Chairman Ch. Chhunga chuan, "Khai le, Pu Deng, na ig enge i ngaih ve dan han sawi ve teh le," a ti a Lalden a chuan, a han sawi ve a, "Kei chu pen khat pawhin ka hnur g-tawlh thei ta lo, a tl i lu ta, kan hotu ten heng thute hi in zep emaw ni le, Independent chu a theih reng alawm ' a ti a U.N.O. charter bu a keu a, a chhiar a, tichuan an ngawi ta thap a. Tichuan an Committee chuan inremna thu chu tih ngaihna an hre ta lo va, kan hotute inbe leh sela a tha ang, an ti a, an tin ta a. Hotu ho pawh chu an inbe leh ta a, mahse an inrem thei chuang ta lo va Mizo Union-ho chuan, in thil tumah hian kei ni chuan kawng kan dal lo vang, kan ngawi thei ang tiin an in tha then ta a

1965 Village Defence Party Headquarter hotute chu hengte hi an ni a.

1.	Shri T. Gill D C.	Chairman
2.	H.K. Bawichhuaka C E.M.	Deputy Chairman
3.	B. Barua	Secretary

Committee Members te.

4.	A. Thanglura B A., B.L.	M.P
5.	J. Manliana M.L.A.	Assam
6.	V. Roslama M.D C.	Deputy Chairman
7.	Zalawta M.D.C.	

8. Lalnghinglova M D C.
9 J Thanghuama M.D.C.
10 D ' Sharma [C.L. Sheth]
11. P unga President of Chief & Assn.
12. Sa ghinga Ex Judge D/C Court
13. R Buchhawna Rtd. A D.M.
14. Dengnuna D:volopment Officer
15 Presiient Kurkha Sang
16 Dr Bora G.S.
17 J.K. Pathak D.S.P.

He ng h hian Village Defence Party chu an han kaihruai ta a, t ingtl ig khaw then thenah pawh chuan, an din nual tawh hlawm awk a. Mahse ra n buaina tur chuan horuak a tirit hret hr zel a Ni 3 January 1966 kum thla lai velah chuan caim ia kah hlum a ni leh ta a 1966 kum thar boruak c u a ang tial tial a Ni 2 February 1966-ah chuan, Chandmary ala in bulah, Assam Rifle Petrolling kal lai chu an lo ambus leh ta a Tichuan Ni 28 February 1966-ah Aijal Tre sury n rawk leh ta a, Tanga pawh chu mi tum chuan Rs. 300,000/ huaithum lai laa sawi a ni a

Heta tang hian Mizoram-ah buaina chu a punlun ta zel a Ni 2 3. 1966 Zan dar 11. 40 Assam Rifle Petro an ambus a, mi pahnih an thi. Ni 3 March 1966-ah chuan Aijal-ah inkahna chu a awm ta a ni

Ni thum leh zanthum lai Aijal hmunah chuan inkahna a awm a, Ni 6 March 1966- ah chuan Fiter in Aijal chu a rawn bom ta chiam mai a, Aijal mipui chu thingtlang lamah an tlan ch uak ta chiam hlawm a. Fiter chuan, Bazar pheite leh Khatla kawn lam te leh hmun dang dangte a kap alh ta hluah hluah mai a, chuta tang chuan phai lam atangin Sipai [Army] Advance Party an lo chhuak ta a, Ni 8 March 1966-ah chuan Aijal a angin Lungleh tlang dungah Motor 120 in Sipai 1000/ phurin kawng dung chu an rawn fang ta a, an tlawh khua a piang lah nghal an tum zel mai a, M N.F Party ni ve lo te an awi th an han hriat atang chuan, an kap mai ta lova. A then n Champhai kawng dung te an fang chho bawk a, tichuan Mizora n chu Sipai in an luah khat a ni ta mai a.

June thla lai vel atang chuan Sorkar in Mizoram kl.ia chu a rawn group tan ta a, Aijal atanga Lungleh thlengin n group ta a. Hengah te hian:— Zemabawk, Thingsulthliah, Tlungvel, Baktawng, Chhingchhip, Chhiahtlang, Serchhip. Keitum, Pangzawl, Hnahthial, Zobawk.

Aizawl atanga Silchar kawng:— Durtlang, Sihphir, Lungdai, Kawnpui, Kolasib, Bilkhawthlir, Vairengte,. Hengah te hian a vel khua te an hruai khawm ta a.

Tichuan Assam Sorkar Chief Minister Chaliha a lo zin a, chu chuan Mizo Unionho chu Silai peka Sipai lama tang tur tem a rawn sawm a. Hetiang hian, Aizawl-ah mi 300 thingtlangah khawtin vengtu atan Mi 50—100 heng hi Silai leh a mu kan pe vek ang che u, te a ti a. Tichuan Union mi pawh chuan, tam tak chuan an duh a, an President ber Ch. Chhungan a hnial tlat a, an ti hlei thei ta chuang lova. Heng an ngaihtuah vak vakna chhan chu M N F. lam in a hma lam a, Union mi chungah Maitea Conference an neihna hmunah te leh hman dang dangah te an lo tih duh dah nasat tawh avang leh thin phan hial te pawh an lo tam tawh avangin leh M N F. ral hlau Aizawl-a tlan khawm an tam tawh avanga an thinrim so sâng ve an ni.

Tichuan hun a lo kal zel a, Lo lam te a thawh theih tak loh avangin tamna nasa tak a ram pumah chuan a lo tla ta a, mi tam takin an nunna pawh an chan phah ta rem rum a ni. Tichuan 1967 te a lo ni leh ta a, Assam M L.A thlanna chu a lo hun leh ta a Ni 17 February 1967-ah chuan Assam Sorkar chuan a rawn siam leh ta a, tah chuan Mizo Union chuan an chuh duh lova, A. Thanglura chuan East Constuancy leh West Constuancy chu a File ta a, chuhtu awm loin a tling a. Lunglei lamah Lalchunga chuhtu awm lo lawkin a tling ve leh a, A. Thanglura chuan West-ah a in hi uk dawk leh a, M N.F. Returnee J. Manliana'n a luah ve leh ta a Tichuan hengho hi ASSAM M.L.A.-ah chuan an han tang ve leh ta a. Tichuan A. Thanglura chu Assam Sorkar Cabinet te Minister-ah chuan an lah ve leh ta nghe nghe a Heng hi n lai hian R. Thanhlira B A. pawh Aasam Public Comision Chairman-ah a tang bawk a.

Tichuan hun a lo kal zel a, Champhai Kawng dungte leh Thingtlang l. Group loh hmunte chu an hruaikhawm leh nual a Tichuan Con ess keh chhe tawha an ngaih chu R Dengthuama chuan ka tun nung leh dawn e tiin, Office Bearers inthlanna chu Ni 20 December 1967-ah chuan a siam leh ta bawk a

Hetiang hian an hotute chu an ni:—

President	R. Dengthuama
Vice President	V.L Thanhawla
Gen Secretary	Zalawma
Jiont Secretary	Z.V. Lalmawia B.A.
	P Lalthanhawla B A.
	C L. Ruala B A

Hengho hian Congress chu an han kalpui leh ta a Policy atan REMNA LEH MUANNA tiin Policy an siam ta a. Heta tang hian MIZO CONGRESS COMMITTEE chu an kal tha leh tan a a ni.

Dated 23 April 1970-a District Council member inthlannaah chuan Mizo Union leh Congress Party chauh an inchuh a.

Thlan tlinte

Mizo Union	Congress
1. Tuikhurliana	1 J Thangkhuma
2. Vaivenga B.A	2 Sapnela
3 R. Thangliana B A	3 P C Saprema B.A.
4. I albuaia	4. R. Lalhuzauva
5 Ch. Chhunga	5 F C Nghina
6 Hrangaia	6 Zalawma
7. Vanlalhruaia	7. Z.V. Lalmawia
	8. Pukhuma

Lungleh Bial

1. K. Thansiama
2. Sangkhuma
3. Thanchungnunga
4. H.K. Chakma
5 Mylai Hlychho

Nominated seat Sangchema leh Ralzatawna

Heng zawng hi thlan tlante chu an ni a. Congress-in Sorkarna chu an lak tak avangin Mizo Unionho chu an ngui nghawi mai a, an Vote puan ni hlan Union puitaiho chuan kan ding leh ngei awm si a, an puan tel velah Tualkai fan pui a-tan thla Pisa kawtah chuan Motor dinngah Saiha lianpui an siam chu an tar vung mai a, an hun puan fela an tlin tak loh hnuah chuan ngawi rengin Sai lem chu an tichhia a, an kal bo ta diak a. A thente pawl chuan an tuar lutuk a, chaw te pawh an ei theih loh phah hial a ni awm e.

Tichuan R. Dengthuama leh Hrangchhuana hruai Congress Sorkar chu an han inrawm ta a.

Chief Executive Member	Zalawma
Executive Member	R. Lalhuzauva
,, ,,	Z.V. Lalmawia
Chairman	F.C. Nghina
Deputy Chairman	Sangchema

Hengho hian District Council Sorkar chu an han kalhruai tan ta a. In hmun Lo ram pek te pawh chu Mizo Union Sorkar ai chuan an han phalrai zau ta deuh zel a, Aijal tih thinte leh Lungleh tih thinte pawh chu dik in an hre lova, Aizawl tih leh Lunglei tiin Sorkar-ah an thlak ta a.

Rei pawh an la kal hman lo tih chuan buaina an zinga mite chuan an tawk ta a. Zalawma in, R Lalhuzauva'n a luahah chuan Pindl bom an man ta tlat mai a. Ni 28 Aug. 1970 nia Union Muana va leng zawk chuan a dah a nih ring in Muana leh Lalhuzauva chu Police ten an man a, an hajat ta mai a. Sipai hovin in hnuaiah Pistol inphum an phawrh leh ta bawk a An buai phah deuh ta hle a, Union Muana pawh Jail chhunga miten an sawisa a. Union thalaiho pawh an thin a rim deuh a, mahse an hotu ten an tidai leh ta a.

Mizo Union pawh chuan Assembly neih thain an hria a, an ko ve ta a. Ni 16 October 1970-ah chuan Dawrpui M.E School-ah chuan an kal thawm ta a. Manipur lam atangin Palai [illegible] B.A. leh Lala B.A. te pawh an lo kal ve a. An thu puan chu heng hi a ni.

1. Mizo State kan Movement pangngai hi nawr zui leh [illegible]

2. M.N.F ten kan chung ripna an siam hi tuma chung a phuba lakna rilru nei lo turin Assembly hmingin ngaihdam vek kan rem ti, tih a ni a.

Hun a lo kal zel a, Hrangchhuana ho khan, R Denghuama hruai ho lakah lungawi lohna an nei thar leh ta a, Council Session awm veleh tih fel tur chuan an lo dah a Ni 16 January 1971-ah chuan Sesion chu an nei leh ta a, tahchuan Zalawma Sorkar chu No Confidence motion in an Vote thla ta a, Sorkar an insiam nghal a.

Chief Executive Member	F.C Nghina
Executive Member	P.C. Saprema
,, ,,	Thanchungnunga
Chairman	J. Thanghuama
Deputy Chairman	Sangchema

Hengho hian Sorkar chu an han kalpui tan ve leh ta a, tichuan thla hnih chauh an la kal hman tihah chuan R Dengthuama lam kha an lungni thei bik lo va, Mizo Union lam nen tang rualin, F.C. Nghina Sorkar chu No Confidence Motion bawk chuan an Vote thla leh ta mai a. Ch. Chhunga Mizo Union chu C.E.M. atan an ruat ta a, a ni chuan, United Mizo Parliamentary Party (U.M.P.P.) a din ve leh ta a

Hetiang hian, 18 March 1971-ah Sorkar an siam leh ta.

Chief Executive Member	Ch. Chhunga
Deputy	Zalawma
Executive Member	Vaivenga B A.
,, ,,	C. Ruala B.A.
Chairman	J. Thanghuama
Deputy	Sangchema

Hengho hian U.M.P.P. Sorkar chu an han kaihruai tan ve leh ta a, an thiltih pawimawh zual a lang te

1. Mizoram kal kawng pawimawh deuh deuhte hi B.R.T.F. lak tir vek.
2. Mizoram chhuna Rail kawng siam Central Sorkarah ngen.

Heng an Sorkar chhung hian Mizo Union hruaitute chuan

Mizo State chu India Sorkar-ah an zuk nawr reng a. Prime Minister Indira Gandhi chuan Union Territoty a rawn kawhhmuh ta tlat mai a. Tah chuan pawl hruaitu lam leh Thalai hruaitu lam ngaihdan chu a inang thei ta lo va. Union hotu lamah pawh chuan ngaihdan a phel ta bawk a, an ngaihtuah an ngaihtuah hnuah chuan, an inrem thei chuang lova, U.T. pawm mai leh State lo chu pawm rih loh, ho hnihah an inthen tak avangin Assembly-a ngaihtuah turin an dah ta.

Inthlan that te a lo hun ta bawk nen inthlana President an thlan apiangin a kaihhruaina lam chu Headquarter chuan zui zawk turah chuan an ngai ta a. Assembly chu Ni 2 Oct 1971-ah chuan Dawrpui M E. School-ah chuan an nei ta a Tah pawh chuan nasa takin an inhnial a. Thalai lam chuan President-ah H.K. Bawichhuaka an Nominate a. Headquater in Ch. Saprawnga, tichuan inthlanna chu an nei ta a.

Thlan tlin te.

President	Ch. Saprawnga B.A
Vice President	Hrangaia
Treasurer	Lalbuaia

Secretary chu Office Bearers te lakah an dah a. A hnuah R. Thangliana B.A. an la leh ta nghal a. Heta tang hian Union Territory chu pawm a lo ni ta a ni.

Thalai lam hruaitute kha an lung a awi thei lo va, H K - Bawichhuaka hovin an intel hrang ta a. Union atanga chhuak in, M L.P Mizo Labour Party an din ve leh ta a. Ni 13 December 1971-ah chuan hotu iuthlanna an nei ve zui ta a, an mi thlan te chu hengte hi an ni.

President.	H K. Bawichhuaka
Vice President	K.Lianchia B.A & Lawmkima M.A.
Gen. Secretary	Dosanga B.A., B.T.
Joint Secretary	Lalhmingthanga B.A. Lawmzuala M.A. Sangthuama B.A. Lalthlamuana B.A.

Treasurer	D. Hnunhiana
	Lalawia [Contractor]

Hengho hian M.L.P chu an han kaihruai tan ve leh ta a, an tha vm pawh a tha tan hle a, mi pawhin an-enthla hle tan a. Tha ngridema hovin Socialist Party Ni 3 November 1971-ah an lo din tawh bawk a. Hetiang hi an hotute chu an ni

Pres lent	Thangridema
Vice President	P.C. Lianzuala B A.
Gen Secretary	B. Lianzuala
Joint Secretary	Parliana & B. Thangtinliana
Treasurer	J Lianchungnunga
Fin. Secretary	Vanlallawma
Propocandist & Mass Comunicationist	Lalruata.

Hengho hian Socialist Party chu an han kaihrui tan ta bawk a. Kum 1971-ah bawk hian M.N F. lokir leh ten, pawl thar an din ve leh ta bawk a.

Presid nt	J. Kapthianga
Vice P esident	Vanlalngaia B.A & Vanlalhruaia B A
Gen. Secretary	Rev. Sakhawliana M A , BD
Joint . ecretary	K M. Biaksailova B A & Lalzidinga
	J H. Rothuama B A & K. Lalhnuna
	Lallura Sailo B.A
	K. Zoliana

Hengho hian M zo Inzawmkhawm Pawl M I P chu an han kaihruai ta bawk a.

Tichuan hun a lo kal zel a, Mizo Union-in an Assembly Ni 2 October 1971-a an lo pawm tawh Union Territory chu India Sorkar chuan an rawn pe fel ta mai a- Priminister Indra Gandhi chuan Ni 21 February 1972-ah chuan Assam Rifle Lammual-ah a hawnna a rawn nei ta a, ta tang chuan U.T chu Mizoramin, a nei ve ta a ni.

Tatang chuan, Congress Hrangchhuana hruai leh R. Dengthuama hruai khan hun lo kal zelah an awm dan chu tha dawna an hria' loh avangin infin a, Ch Chhunga Sorkar U.M.P.P. chu chhuhsak an lo tum leh ta a. Council Sesion

March 1972-ah an nei leh ta a, tahchuan Pu Ch. Chhunga Sorkar chu No Confidence Motion bawk chuan an Vote tla leh ta a. Hetiang hian Sorkar chu an han din ve leh ta a.

C.E.M.	Zalawma
Deputy	F.C. Nghina
E.M.	Sapnela
	P C. Saprema
	C L. Ruala
Chairman	J Thanghuama
Deputy	Sangchema

Hengho hian R. Dengthuama hruai leh Hrangchhuana hruai Congress Sorkar chu an han kalpui ve leh ta a Tihlui tih êm êm an nei hman lo, Primary Zirtirtu mi 200 lak beih an tum hman a, an tihfel hmain Ni 30 March 1972-ah chuan India Sorkarin District Council Sorkar chu a rawn titawp ta a. Chuta tang chuan U.T M.L.A. leh M P neiin Mizoram chu a lo awm ve ta a ni.

Pawi ram leh Chakma ho pawh chu Autonomous District Council pekin an lo awm tan ve ta nghal a Mizo District erawh chu District Council nei lovin a awm ta rih a ni. Tun, Mizoram pawh District 3-ah then a lo ni ta a. Aizawl District, Lunglei District, Chhimtuipui District tiin M.L.A. Bial pawh tihdanglam a ni a, Bial 30 [Constuancy] tiin then sawm a ni ta a Tin, M.P Elected Member 1 leh Ruat Seat 1 Lok Sabha-ah leh Rajia Sabha-ah Member neiin an awm ve ta a ni.

U.T. M L.A. tih a lo ni leh ta a, tahchuan member pawh [sawmthum] 30 an lo ni ta a. Tichuan bial pawh tihdanglam vek a ni ta a. Hetiang hian an inchuh dan leh bial then dun chu a ni.

1972 ELECTION TO THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY RESULT Dated 5 May 1972.

1 Aizawl South			9. Phuldungsei		
1. Lalbuaia	ML	1307	1. Lalkunga	Cong	1230
2. Lalsangzuala	Cong	1462	2. Lalsantluanga	MU	1170

	T.T. Khuma	MLP	399
	R Zuala	Ind	77

2. Aizawl Central

	Lalrinliana	MU	1061
	V.L Chhunga	Cong	554
3.	H K. Bawichhuaka	MLP	346
4.	Lalhmingthanga	Ind	296
5	B Lalmawia	Sp	205
6.	Shym Kumar	Gs	151

3. Aizawl North

1	R. Thangliana	MU	2256
2	Jakob	Ind	224
3.	Lalthanhawla	Cong	1292
4	M Robeed Colman	Sp	75
5.	Vanlalhriata	MLP	1292

4. Kawnpui

1	Ch. Saprawnga	MU	2305
2	N L Hlawia	Sp	112
3.	Vanlalbawna	Cong	1608
4.	Zairemthanga	MLP	897

5. Kolasib

1.	Ch Chhunga	MU	2290
2.	Dosanga	MLP	1377
3.	Lalthansanga	Cong	927
4.	Vanlalhruaia	Ind	496

3	Hnuna	MLP	260
4.	R Thansanga	Ind	40
5	Zadinga	Sp	39

10 Sateek

1.	R. Zoliana	MU	1434
2	Hrangchhuana	Cong	1343
3.	Liantluanga	MLP	469
4	V Thanzauva	Ind	280
5.	Dengchhungi	,,	185
6.	T.L. Parliana	MLP	180

11 N. Vanlaiphai

1	Dotinaia	MU	1029
2	Hrangdawla	Cong	904
3	K Lianchia	MLP	719
4.	Tlangliana	Ind	500
5	Biakliana	,	324
6	Kaprehlova	,,	149
7	Thangthuama	Sp	130
8	Rengluti	Ind	49

12 Hnahthial

1	Thanezika	MU	2104
2.	Thanchungnunga	C	1690
3	Sangchhunga	Ind	183
4	Zothuama	,,	148

13. Khawbung

1	Hrangvela	MU	1036
2.	P C. Sapnela	Cong	715
3	H Chhunga	Ind	473
4	Lalrikhuma	,,	369
5.	Lalruata	,,	299
6.	Kapchhunga	MLP	230
7.	Biakthuama	Ind	108
8	Lalruata	,,	290

6 Sairang

1.	Ngurdawla	MU	1357
2.	Chawngthuama	Cong	1215
3.	Sakhawliana	MLP	439
4.	J F. Manliana	Ind	220
5.	Liansanga	SP	116

7. Mamit

1.	C. Chawngkunga	MU	1138
2.	F.C. Nghina	Cong	633
3	C Lalhmingthanga		203
4.	T. Chungnunga	Ind	163
5.	Rolula	,,	22
6.	Rova	SP	41

8. Rengdil

1.	Zalawma	Cong	1388
2.	Rochungnunga	MU	942
3.	Hrangtawna	MLP	227
4.	Lawmkunga	Ind	73

14. Champhai

1.	Lalhlira	MU	1887
2.	A. Rohnuna	Cong	1503
3.	Chawnghnuna	MLP	233
4.	R.T. Thanga	Ind	201

15. Khawzawl

1.	Vanlalhruaia	MU	2127
2.	Lalthanzauva	Cong	951
3.	Lalhnuna	MLP	309
4.	Biakenga	Ind	337
5.	Vanlalchhuanga	SP	37

16. Ratu

1.	Sangkhuma	MU	1977
2.	J. Thankunga	MLP	1322
3.	Pachhunga	Cong	776
4.	H. Sapbela	SP	113
5.	Dova	Ind	43
6.	Liandawla	,,	41

17. Suangpuilawn

1.	H. Thansanga	MU	1630
2.	C. Lalmawia	Cong	1180
3:	Lawmkima	MLP	1092
4.	K. Thangphunga	Ind	223
5.	K. Chalthuama	SP	28

18. Saitual

1.	K.T. Khuma	MU	1399
2.	Thangmawia	MLP	756
3.	Sainghaka	Cong	617
4.	Sanghianchhungi	Ind	253
5.	Chalthanga	,,	165
6.	Lalruata	SP	78
7.	Lalhmunthanga	Ind	50

23. Lunglei

1.	K.L. Rochama	MU	1470
2.	Sanghlira	Cong	876
3.	Kiautuma	Ind	655
4.	Lalhlira	,,	484
5	Lalbuanga	,,	385
6.	H.K. Thanglura	Ind	101

24. Buarpui

1.	P.B. Nikhuma	MU	798
2.	H. Lalzawta	Ind	594
3.	Sangthanga	,,	513
4.	Lianchhinga	,,	360
5.	T. Siama	Cong	305
6.	P.Sangliuna	Ind	160

19. Tlungvel

1.	Hrangaia	MU	2606
2.	Bawitluanga	Cong	1619
3.	C. Pahlira	MLP	309
4	Zathangi	Ind	120

20. Serchhip

1	Vaivenga	MU	1776
2	Lalmawia	Cong	1393
3	Lalhmuakliana	MLP	500
4.	Lalliana	Ind	231
5	Sapchhawnngura	,,	47
6.	Ralzatawna	SP	40

21. Lungpho

1	C. Lalruata	MU	2081
2.	C. Chhunbura	Cong	1488
3.	R Romawia	MLP	388
4.	Hmarliana	SP	39

22. Khawhai

1	J Thanghuama	C	1447
2	Laltinbiaka	MU	924
3	J.H Rothuama	MLP	660
4	Thangridema	SP	128

M.P

1.	Sangliana	MU	46942
2	R Dengthuama	C	40081
3.	Thangridema	SP	3950
4.	Vanlalngaia	MLP	18111
5.	Rohnuna	Ind	1950

25. Demagiri

1.	Harikisto Chakma		chuhloh

26. Chawngte

1.	Sato Pryo	Cong	1630
2.	Arun Bikash	Ind	592
3.	Roliana	,,	549
4.	Laikhumliana	,,	549
5.	Chanra Midan	,,	410
6	Rangkhuma	,,	298
7	Nilo Mone	,,	191
8.	Kali Presad	,,	69
9.	Thantluanga	,,	36

27. Saiha

1	Sapliana	Ind	1390
2.	Lalchunga	Cong	1268
3	Zoliana	Ind	177

28. Sangau

1.	Sangchhuma	Ind	1004
2	Ukmang	,,	820
3	Vadew	,,	814
4.	Thawngchina	,,	745
5.	Sangchema	Cong	316
6.	C. Lianupa	Ind	238
7.	Lalmunga	,,	199
8.	Siato	,,	101

29. Tuipang

1	Hiphei	Ind	1415
2	Mylai Hlychho	,,	1113
3.	S Hiato	,,	1015

30. S. Vanlaiphai

1.	Saitlawma	MU	1486
2.	C. Lallawma	Cong	1453
3.	H. Ngunhulha	Ind	687
4.	Thanchuailova	,,	447

Thlantlin hote chu hengte hi an ni'--

Mizo Union	Congress	Independen
1. Ch. Chhunga	1. Lalsangzuala	1 Sapliana
2. Ch.Saprawnga B.A	2. Zalawma	2. Hiphei
3. Vaivenga B.A.	3. J.Thanghuama B.A	3. Sangchhuma
4. Dotinaia B.A.	4. Lalkunga	4 Satio Pryo
5. Sangkhuma B.A.	5. Hari Kisto Chakma	
6. K.T. Khuma M.A.	6. Satio Pryo	
7. Hrangvela		
8. Hrangaia		
9. Lalhlira B A.		
10. R. Thangliana B A.		
11. Ngurdawla B.A.		
12. Chawngkunga		
13. Lalrinliana		
14. K. Rochama M.A.		
15. Thangzika		
16 P.B. Nikhuma		
17. Saitlawma		
18. H. Thansanga M.A,B.T.		
19 C. Lalruata B.A.		
20. R Zoliana B.A.		

NOMINATED

1. Lalhmingthanga,P & Son
2. Saptawni B.A.
3 Kanchha (Kurkha)

MINISTER HOTE

Chief Minister	Ch. Chhunga
Cabinate Minister	K.T. Khuma M A. Vaivenga B.A. R Thangliana B A
Deputy	Lalsangzuala Ch Saprawnga B.A.
Minister	P.B. Nikhuma Zalawma
Speaker	H. Thansanga M.A;B T.
Deputy	Hiphei B.A.

Hengho hian U.T. Sorkarna chu an han chelh tan ta a. Sorkar tak la chelh ngai bik lo an nih ayangin District Council din tan tirh ang bawk khan an hmh chham hle mai ve bawk a, Sorkar kalhmang kha a lo dang leh zur mai si a, a ngaih-

na an hre ém ém mang lo hial a ni. Chuta ţang chuan Sorkar hnathawk hian pui puite an lo awm ţan ve ta a. Lt. Covernor te Chief Secratary te leh Milian dang tam tak an awm ţan ve ta a, tichuan kan ram kalhmang chu a lo danglam ta tial tial a.

Ch. Chhunga ho chuan Ni 3 May 72-ah chuan Threatre Hall-ah L G Mukarji hmaah thu tiamna an nei a, chu mi a ţang chuan Mizo Union hruai U.T. Sorkar chuan an han kal ţan ta a, Sorkar tak la chelh ngai lo an nih avangin an buai hle mai pang a Tin, Pawi Regional Council pawh hmun hnihah ţhen a ni ta a. Pawi & Lakher infinin Autonomy Dist. leh Chakma Autonomy Dist -ah siam a ni ta.

U T. Sorkar chuan Department te tilianin phailama Mizo milian te an chah chhuak nlawm a, tichuan an han kal chho zel a, Indira Gandhi khan Congress Party kha tih chak leh zual tumin an ram chhung leh Tribal hote pawh chu infelence a tum tlat a Emargency te a puang a, Hruaitu lian deuh deuhte chu misa dan in a man a, Jail-ah a khun ţeuh mai a. Tichuan, Congress lam pawh chuan inthlan ţhatna te an nei a, hengte hi an hotu thlan tharte chu a ni

Ni 10 March 1973-ah.

President	Lalthanhawla B.A.
Vice President	Sakhawliana M.A,B.D.
Secretary	Lalkunga
Treasurer	C L. Ruala B.A.

Hengho hian Congress Party chu an han hruai ve leh ta a. Hun a lo kal zel a, Bangladesh-a M N.F. ho pawh kha a ţhen an lo chhuaka Lalnunmawia hovin, Heng Lalnunmawia hote hi M.N.F. A dum pawl tia an vuahte an ni a L.G. Covernor Mukarji kha a hawng thla a kal kawngah an lo umbush leh ta nghal a, a aiawhtu Chibber a lo chhuaka chu chuan India Sorkar leh M.N.F. inbiakna siam chu an rawt ta a, tichuan aiawh insiamin an inbe ta a. Ni 19 Feb. 1973 Rajniwas Aizawl-ah.

Pande		India Sorkar aiawh
Lianzuala	M.N.F. Vice President	Coverment of M.N.F.
Chawngzuala	Party President	
Lalhleia leh Chullova	M.N.A.	

Hengho hian inbiakna an neih hnuin ni 24 Feb. 1973-ah an hmunah an kir leh ta a, an in biakna thu hi hriat tur teh chiam a awm lo. Hemi atanga hun rei vak loah hian Lalnunmawia pawh chu, M.N.F. thu thlung zawm lo tuin Civil Hospitala a nupui awm a han riah pui zanin a nghawngah an zai hlum ta mai bawk a.

Tichuan hun a lo kal zel a, Mizo Union hotu lam pawh chu, Indra Gandhi in Congress a lu, mai turin a lo hneh hle tawh a lo ni a. Tichuan, Union General Assembly chu Ni 2 November 1973-ah chuan Threatre Hall-ah chuan an nei ta a, tahchuan Merger thu chu an pulut ta thut mai a, an inhnial nasa ta mai a, mahse, hotu lamin an tum tlat si a. Special Assembly ko leh ila tahchuan tih tlukah an ti ta a. Kum 1974 a lo thar a, Special Assembly chu Inrinni 12 January 1974-ah chuan Threatre Hall-ah an nei leh ta a, tahchuan Congress Merger chu an titlu ta a Ni 23 Jan. 1974-ah chuan Merger Office Bearers thlanna an ner ta a.

President Lalthanhawla B A.
Vice Prest. Ch. Saprawnga B.A & Rev Sakhawliana M.A,B.D.
Gen. Secy. Lalsangzuala & Hrangaia.
Secretaries. F Lawmkima M A Lalkunga B A., Lalruata B A. Lalhruaia B A.

Hengho zawng hian Merger Party chu an han hruai tan leh ta a. He tih lai hun hian Z E.F hovin Grusade neih an lo tum ve bawk a, Ni 1—6 Feb 1974-ah chuan Goverment High School Field-ah an nei ta a Speaker atan Komolesona a lo chhuak a, zan tin Mi 10000/ chuang te an inkhawm thin a, Pathiana mi piangthar pawh thahnem tawk tak an awm nghe-nghe a. Tichuan Merger duh lo ho Councilor Thanglawra B.A. rawtna in C. Pahlira ina Ni 4 March 1974-ah an kal khawm ve leh ta a, Chuta kal khawmte chu hengte hi an ni. Thanglawra B.A, V. Rosiama, Chaltuahkhuma, Zosangliana, Chalkaia, Parmawia, C. Pahlira te an ni a.

Adhoc Office Bearers te an ruat a

President	C. Pahlira
Gen. Secy.	Thanglawra B.A.
Treasurer	V. Rosiama
Financial	Chalkaia

Hengho hian Union chu an han kalpui tan ve leh ta a An bungrua Pu Sapiawnga hovin an chhawm te kha an chuh leh ta a, tichuan an Office Building te pawh an inchuh ta zel a, Court hial an thleng ta a. Tichuan mi tihphur leh nan tiin Ni 9 April 1974 Union Day an lo hman thin te pawh chu Theatre Hall-ah an han imang ve leh ta a. Ta tang chuan R.D. Sangkhuma B A. M A. leh Dotinaia B.A. M.L A te pawh chu an tel ve leh ta a Tichuan Ni 10 Oct. 1974-ah chuan Theatre Hall-ah Assembly chu an nei ta a, Office Bearers thlanna an nei a, an mi thlante chu hengte hi an ni:

President	C. Pahlira
Vice President	Dotinaia B.A. M L A
Gen Secretary	R D. Sangkhuma B A. M L A.
Joint Secretary	Z A. Kapmawia B.A.
	P Thanglawra B.A.
Treasurer	V Rosiama
Financial	Thangkhuma B.A.

Hengte hian Union chu an han kalpui hlawm ta a, Union Merger Sorkar-ah pawh chuan, Oposition Party an din ta a. Oposition Leader-ah Dotinaia an hmang ta a, an inbei buai ve tan ta a. Mahse, an tlem avangin engmah teh ual chu an ang zo lo va.

Hun a lo kal zel a, Brig. Thenphunga Sipai atanga bang khan Mipui mangan chhan nan tiin a ho vin Human Righ Committee a din a. Ni 14 June 1974-ah hotu an in siam ve leh ta a.

Chairman	Brig Thenphunga Sailo
Secretary	Zairemthanga B.A.
Joint Secretary	Lallianzuala Sailo B.R.E
	Lalthlamuana
Office Secretary	A.V Pakunga B.A.
Conviners	Lalrema M.A., Thangliana, Thangtinkhuma, Vanlalhruaia B.A., Vanlalngaia B.A., Rev. Sakhawliana M.A. B.D,H. Thanruaia, Hnunliana, J. Kapthianga te an ni a.

Tichuan hengho hian Human Righ Committee chu an han kalpui tan ve leh ta a. Thenphunga hian phor an tuin thing-lianga lamte chu an tang a, Sipai tlachhiat leh Sipaiin mi an tihduhdah dante hon chuan an khawn khawm a, Assam High Court-ahte chuan a khinna te chu Lalzuala Sailo pen chuan an thehlut a. Vantlang pawhin a thil tih dan chu an lawm tan hle a.

Hun a thawk mai dawn emaw tih lai chuan, Ni 13 Jan. 1975 Thawhtanni chuan Khuanga L.A.D. Director-in Sorkar Motor a hmanlai chu, M.N.A. Captain Lhovin sawlaia han kal lawk nan kan han hmang ang tiin an tak sak a. Tlailam dar 4½ velah chuan I.G.P. Office ama pian a, I.G P., D I.G. leh S.P Committee lai chu, Police forma inthuamin an Motor hman chuan zak Khuanga Motor chuan an tlanlutin an kap hlum ta vek mai a. (hengho hi mi 4 an ni a) Tichuan Aijal khawpui chu a tlai buai ta nup mai a. Curfew te an puang zui a, zanah chuan tumah pawna zun zur g pawha chhuak ngam lovin an awm leh ta a. Tichuan a tuka chuan phai lamah anmahni khua theuhah Helicopterin an thur liam ta a.

Chu mi thawm avang chuan India Home Minister pawh Aijal-ah Ni 20 January 1975-ah chuan a lo kal ve leh ta bawk a. Tichuan Police ho leh Sipai ho khan thil awm dan chhuiin an bel reng a, Ni 16 January 1975 Pathianni chhunah chuan Chawra, Zarl pa Inchhung lei hnuaia phum Police form an man leh ta a. Curfew an puang zui leh a, chhun inkhawm pawh chu a theih leh ta lo a. Zarl pawh chu I G.P. Office a Clerk hna thawk lai a nih avangin an man phah ta a. Tin, a hnuah chuan Captain Lalhleia ho nia an rin avangin Lalhleia pawh chu Sipaiin an kaphlum ta bawk a.

Brig. Thenphunga teho khan pawl dang siam an rilruk ta a. Ni 16 April 1975-ah Theater Hall-ah Vantlang inkhawm an nei ta a, tahchuan mi pawh an kal tha hle a, Hotuturte chu an han thuat vek a, hetiang hian:—

Chairman ...	Brig. Thenphunga
Vice Chairman	Chawngkunga M.L.A.
Hotu dangte:—	Lalhruaia B.A.
	Thanghana
	Hranghnuna
	Lalznala
	Varchungnunga
	Thanhlami M.A.

Hengho te hi an ni a, mahse an han ngaihtuah that leh in tha tawka hre lo pawl an lo awm leh ta a, a tuk ni 17 April 1975-ah chuan a hmun ngaiah an inkhawm nawn leh a, tahchuan Office Bearers thlanna an nei ta a. Hengte hi an mi thlante chu an ni.

President	Brig T enphunga
Vice Prest.	Rev. Sakhawliana M.A., B.D.
Gen. Secy.	Zairemthanga B.A.
Consultan	Dr. Rothuama M.B., Bs & J. Kapthianga
Secretaries	Thangliana, K.M. Biaksailova B.A.
	P.B. Rosanga B A. Malsawma M.A.
	K. Bi kchungnung M.A. Thansiami M A
Office Secy.	A.V Pakunga B.A.

an Party hmingah chuan I' ople Conference an ti ta a. Heng ho hian P.C. chu an han I ilpui ta a. He mi Party an din atang hian Human Righ C mmitte chu a reh tan ta a. Nula Sanglianchhungi B.A. hote pawhin R. Vanlawma leh A.V Pakunga B.A. te nen inrawn khawmin Mizo Democratic Front din an lo titlu tawh bawk a, Ni 7 April 1975-ah hotu thianna an nei a, hengte hi an hotute chu an ni.

President	Nula Sanglianchhungi B.A.
Vice Prest.	Thanhawla B.A.
Gen. Secretary	Lalchhanchhuaha B.A.

Hengho hian M.D.F. Party chu an han kalpui ta bawk a, chuta tang chuan Mizoramah pawl Party chu a darh ta chum chum mai a.

Hun a lo kal zel a, India Sorkar Priminister Indira Gandhi chuan a ram chhungah Congress Party tih chak chu a tum ta a. Emargency te a puang a, India Hruaitu hian deuh deuhte chu a ma Policy zawm lo nia a hriat chu Lungin-ah a khung ta zel mai a. Mizoramah pawh P.C. hotute leh M.D.F. hotute chu Misa danin a man a Aijal Jail-ah leh phai lam Jail-ah a tan tir ta hlawm a Ni 9 May 1975-a a man te chu hengte hi an ni:— P C hotute Briget Thenphunga, J Kapthianga, Rev. Sakhawliana, K M. Biaksailova te an ni M.D F. hotute Nula Sanglianchhungi, R Vanlawma, Thanhawla, Hmarhmingliana, A. V Pakunga leh Rohlupuia te an ni.

Hengho hi Kum 2 hai an tan tir hnuah chhuah an ni leh a. Tichuan L.G. Chhiber chuan India Sorkar leh M.N.F. inbe tar chuan ta lo beih rengna chu a tihlawhtling ta a. Ni 1 July 1976-ah chuan M.N.F. President leh India Sorkar aiawhte chu an inbe ta a. An inbiakna thu chu hetiang hi a ni.-

He mi an inbiak hma hian hengah te hian inbiakna an lo nei tawh a. 1968, 1969, 1960, leh 1973-ah khan Pu Laldenga Delhi-a a luh hmain Bona West German, Karachi [pak] Bangkok [Thailand] Rome [Itali] & Geneva (Switzerland-ah inbiakna a awm bawk a. Secretary Level in Delhi-ah vawi nga inbiakna a awm bawk a, chuta tang chuan, Original in Ni 1 July 1976-ah inbiakna chu a awm ta a ni.

TEXT ACRIMENT BETWEEN THE M.N.F AND REPRESENTATIVE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ON THE 1St JULY 1976.

A Delication of the Underground Mizo National Front Party led by Shri Laldenga and Comprising of Sarva shri Tlangchhuaka, Chawngzuala, Biakchhunga, Biakvela, Zairemthanga and Rualchhina hed a series, of Discation with Shri M L. Khurana, Home Secretary, Shri Chhiber Lt Covernor of Mizoram and M L. Kampani Join Secretary (North East) Representing the Government of India.

The M N.F. Delication acknowleged that Mizoram is and Integreted part of India and Conveyed to the Government of India their resolve to eccept a settlement

Of all probleems in Mizoram within the fiemework of the Constitution of India. In other to bring about a climate of understanding and an atmost-spere of peace and transquility in Mizoram at the earliest, the De ication agreed abjure violence and suspendall activities. In furtherence of the above objective, the underground Delicatio agreed to Collect all underground personal with their arm and ammunition inside mutual agreed Camps within one m nth after their establishment and olso agreed to hand over arms and ammunition to the Government of India.

The Government of India olso Desided to suspend of all Operations their after by the security forces such suspention, however would not apply to operation against U.G. personal attemting to cross international Border and to the maintanance of law and order, it was agreed to continue the talks further.

Sd Laldenga Sd S.L. Khurana

He tiang hi an inbiakna chu a ni.

Tichuan M N F. leh India Sorkar inbiakna avang chuan Operatioan pawh chu suspend a ni ta bawk a, India Sorkar Indira hruai pawh chuan inmuh dawhna a nei ta hret hret a, Emergency pawh chu phelin a lo awm ta a Tichuan Ni 16 & 11 March 1977-ah chuan Parliement (M.P.) inthlanna chu an rawn siam ta a. U T. Sorkar pawh chuan Loksaba M P. I chu kan nei ve dawn ta a tahchuan Party 4 chuan inchuhna an nei ta a. Hetiang hian —

P C.	Dr. Rothuama M B., Bs	Bukna
Congress	C.L. Ruala B A.	Bawngpui no hruai
M U.	H K. Bawichhuaka	Mupui thlawk lai
M.D.F.	Sangliancchhungi B A.	Sakeibaknei (Aizawl Jail atangin)

Tichuan Compain pawh nasa takin an bei hlawm a, P.C. chu Undarground lamin nasa takin an tanpui a. Dr. Ro huama M B., Bs chu a tling ta a. Central lam pawh chu Congress Sorkar Indira Gandhi hruai chu Janata Party-in an la ta a. Tichuan Priminister-ah Morarji Disai-a Indira in Jaila a khung kha a tang ta leh nghal bawk a. Tichuan Mizoram-ah pawh Janata Party din chu tha dawnin an ring a, Hengho hian Janata Party chu Ni 27 April 1977-ah an din ta a.

President	J. Thanghuama B.A. M L.A.
Vice President	Dotinaia B.A M.L.A
Gen. Secretary	Hrangdawla B A.
Treasurer	Biakzama
Peon	Chhunthuama

Hengho te hian Janata Party chu an han hruai tan ve leh ta bawk a. Tichuan M.D F. hotute pawh an tâng an rawn chhuak a, Party chakna tur chuan Compain an bei ngawrh leh zual a.

Tin, Merger Sorkar Ch. Chhunga hruai pawh chu Ni 9 May 1977-ah chuan an rawn titawp ta a. Ni 13 May 1977 thlengin Office an kal a, ta ṭang chuan President Rule in Mizoram chu dah a ni ta. Minister ho chuan an inluahte an chhuah san ta a. Speaker Vaivenga erawh chuan a nihna chu a chelh zui ta a.

Tichuan Central Congress Sorkar thu lo dah M N.F. President Laldenga leh Desaia Priminister chuan inbiakna chu an han ṭan leh ta a. Mahse, an thu chu a inhmu mai lova, M. N.F. Party hruaitute lamah pawh chuan inhmuh thiam lohna a chhuak ta deuh a, P C. Party President Thenphunga leh M. N.A. Biakchhunga Comander Inchief te chu thukhat vuain an awm ta deuh a, Hei hi Arms Sarender chung chang thuah ni berin a lang a) tichuan Ch. Chhunga te inah Ling Office siamin M N.F. ṭhenkhat te chu Hotu lian ṭhenkhat te nen an awm ta hlawm bawk a. Tichuan C.I D. nen chuan thu khat vua angin P.C. Party chu tih chak leh zual tumin an bei ho ta vak mai a. Laldenga chuan Mizo State neih hmain Interim Government in min awm tir phawt se a ti deuh ber a, chu chu Priminister Desaia chuan a pawm thei chiah si lova, Biakchhunga leh Thenphunga inkawp chuan Laldenga tel lova remna siam chu tum ta deuh niin an hria a, tichuan Desaia pawh chuan Laldenga ka be duh lo, a depde em mai a ti ta a, inbiak zel pawh chu a tawp ta rih a, tichuan M.L A. thlanna pawh chu Ni 17 & 20 May 1978-ah chuan an rawn siam ta a.

Pawl tin chuan Compain chu an ngawrh ta a, P.C Party chu M.N.F. lam khan nasa takin an beih pui a, C.I.D. te nen a ṭang rualin P.C. chu Sorkarna lak tir ngei ngei tumin an bei ta a, tahchuan inthlanna chu an han nei ta ngei a, hetiang hi an in chuh dan chu a ni.

NORTH VANLAIPHAI		KHAWBUNG	
1. Vote awm zat	5580	1. Vote awm zat	6984
2. Vote tla zat	3242	2. Vote tla zat	4039
3. Vote thi zat	32	3. Vote thi zat	45
4. Za zela vote tla	60	4. Za zela vote tla	57

1	J.H. Rothuama	PC	1220
2.	Ngurchhina	Ind	1056
3.	Lalhmuakliana	Jt	817
4.	Lalbiakthanga	Cong	108
5	F Thanghulha	Mdf	9

1.	J Kapthianga	PC	1752
2	J. Thanghuama	Jt	1362
3	C Lalruata	Cong	848
4.	Khualluna	MU	49
5.	Ngurthanliana	Mdf	28

CHAMPHAI BIAL

1.	Vote awm zat	7188
2.	Vote tla zat	5271
3	Vote thi zat	41
4	Za zela vote tla	73

1	Lalthanhawla	Cong	1835
2.	Duhvea	Jt	1383
3.	Sakhawliana	PC	1766
4	Lianruma	MU	207
5.	P C. Saprema	Mdf	39

KHAWHAI BIAL

1	Vote awm zat	6050
2.	Vote tla zat	3953
3.	Vote thi zat	36
4	Za zela vote tla	63

1	Vanlalhruaia	PC	1418
2	Lalhmingthanga	Cong	363
3	Hrangthanga	Jt	328
4.	C. Vanlalzika	Ind	286
5.	Thanthianga	Mdf	54
6.	V.L. Muana	Ind	15
7	Chalkaia	MU	443

SAITUAL BIAL

1	Vote awm zat	8426
2	Vote tla zat	5662
3.	Vote thi zat	57
4	Za zela vote tla	60

1	K.M. Biaksailova	PC	1768
2	Liannela	MU	1511
3	Bialzauva	Jt	974
4	R. Zoliana	Cong	791
5	Seikunga	Mdf	505
6.	Pazawna	Ind	56

NGOPA BIAL

1.	Vote awm zat	7536
2.	Vote tla zat	4738
3.	Vote thi zat	67
4.	Za zela vote tla	63

1	P.B Rosanga	PC	2349
2	Vanlalhruaia	Jt	1204
3	P.B. Nikhuma	Cong	1128

SUANGPUILAWN BIAL

1.	Vote awm zat	7267
2.	Vote tla zat	5428
3.	Vote thi zat	34
4.	Za zela vote tla	74

SERCHHIP BIAL

1.	Vote awm zat	6380
2.	Vote tla zat	4461
3.	Vote thi zat	60
4.	Za zela vote tla	61

1.	F. Malsawma	PC	2473
2.	H. Thansanga	Cong	2121
3.	H.K.Bawichhuaka	MU	681
4.	Lalkunga	Mdf	51
5.	Vanhela	Jt	42

1.	Tanmawii	PC	1824
2.	Vaivenga	Cong	1705
3.	K.H. Robuanga	Jt	695
4.	C. Rothanga	Ind	172
5	Hauliana	Mdf	31

TLUNGVEL BIAL

1.	Vote awm zat	6135
2.	Vote tla zat	4401
3.	Vote thi zat	41
4.	Za zela vote tla	71

1.	C.L. Ruala	Cong	1835
2.	Lalsawia	PC	1741
3.	Lalnghakliana	MU	553
4.	H.T. Chhunga	Jt	231

LUNGPHO BIAL

1.	Vote awm zat	5622
2.	Vote tla zat	3472
3	Vote thi zat	54
4	Za zela vote tla	71

1.	K. B Chungnunga	PC	2077
2.	F Lalthlamuana	Cong	991
3.	H Sangkunga	Jt	368
4.	Thangtinkhuma	Ind	25

AIZAWL SOUTH

1.	Vote awm zat	9939
2.	Vote tla zat	5619
3.	Vote thi zat	51
4.	Za zela vote tla	56

1.	Sainghaka	Cong	2519
2.	Dr. Thantluanga	PC	2073
3.	R. Thaugkhuma	Jt	902
4.	Vanlalngaia	MU	867
5.	R. Thansanga	Mdf	107

AIZAWL NORTH

1	Vote awm zat	8871
2	Vote tla zat	6472
.	Vote thi zat	55
4.	Za zela vote tla	72

1.	Brg Thenphunga	PC	3115
2	P.C. Bawitluanga	C	2308
3.	L.V Zahnuna	MU	737
4	A.V. Pakunga	Mdf	137
5.	Siamhnuna	Jt	119

AIZAWL WEST

1.	Vote awm zat	8610
2.	Vote tla zat	5520
3.	Vote thi zat	60
4.	Za zela vote tla	63

1.	Zairemthanga	PC	2461
2.	Dr. C. Silvera	Cong	1371
3.	Lalkunga	Jt	1261
4.	Lalthanzauva	Ind	367

AIZAWL EAST

1.	Vote awm zat	8610
2.	Vote tla zat	5621
3.	Vote thi zat	28
4.	Za zela vote tla	65

1.	Thangridema	PC	2592
2.	Lalsangzuala	Cong	1635
3.	R.D. Sangkhuma	MU	1189
4.	Vanlalchhuanga	Jt	102
5.	P Roliana	Mdf	66

SATEEK

1.	Vote awm zat	6475
2	Vote tla zat	4460
3.	Vote thi zat	41
4	Za zela vote tla	68

1.	Lalthanzauva	PC	1335
2.	Thangtinkhuma	Ind	1237
3	R. Thangliana	Cong	869
4	V Rosiama	MU	658
5.	Jesse Lalrova	Jt	289
6	Roliana	Mdf	31

RATU

1.	Vote awm zat	7392
2.	Vote tla zat	4617
3.	Vote thi zat	54
4.	Za zela vote tla	71

1.	J. Thankunga	PC	1758
2.	D. Hnunliana	MU	901
3.	Lalzawmliana	Jt	851
4	F. Lawmkima	Cong	792
5.	Tawnvela	Ind	260

KOLASIB

1	Vote awm zat	8667
2.	Vote tla zat	5161
3.	Vote thi zat	56
4.	Za zela vote tla	58

1	Chawngkunga	PC	2155
2.	K.L Rochama	Cong	1336
3	Dengzika	Mdf	97
4	Lawmthanga	Jt	783
5,	Vanlalngaia	MU	734

KAWNPUI

1	Vote awm zat	9200
2.	Vote tla zat	6185
3.	Vote thi zat	85
4	Za zela vote tla	66

1.	K. Chawngliana	PC	2102
2.	Thanglawra	MU	992
3.	R. Lalchhuana	Cong	2007
4	R. Dotinaia	Jt	960
5.	R Vanlawma	Mdf	39

KAWRTHAH

1.	Vote awm zat	9490
2.	Vote tla zat	5124
3	Vote thi zat	110
4.	Za zela vote tla	51

1.	C. Vulluaia	PC	934
2.	Zalawma	Cong	883
3.	F.C. Nghina	Ind	856
4.	C.K Rianga	Ind	827
5	R. Thangkanglova	,,	539
6.	K.T Khuma	Jt	293
7.	Tlanthanga	Ind	283
8.	Zakhuma	Mdf	194
9.	Lalbiakvela	Ind	95

SAIRANG

1.	Vote awm zat	7498
2.	Vote tla zat	4528
3.	Vote thi zat	68
4	Za zela vote tla	60

1.	Tlangchhunga	PC	1797
2	Hrangdawla	Jt	1324
3.	Lalhluna	Mdf	720
4,	Lalnundawta	Cong	558
5	Sawichhunga	MU	61

PHULDUNGSEI BIAL

1.	Vote awm zat	5720
2	Vote tla zat	3472
3.	Vote thi zat	54
4.	Za zela vote tla	60

1.	P. Lalupa	PC	1198
2.	Rualyapa	Cong	891
3.	Thangzika	Ind	321
4.	F. Hrangvela	Jt	307
5.	A. Lalchhuana	MU	255
6.	R. Zokhuma	Ind	230
7.	Khawlmawia	Mdf	135
8	Zawlala	Ind	81

TAWIPUI BIAL

1.	Vote awm zat	6169
2.	Vote tla zat	4140
3.	Vote thi zat	64
4.	Za zela vote tla	68

1.	H. Kiautuma	PC	1316
2.	Sanghlira Colbert	Cong	686
3.	F. Thangfianga	Jt	542
4.	F. Lalchhawna	Ind	432
5.	P. Siamliana	,,	639
6.	B Sangchema	,,	71
7.	Saitlawma	,,	453

LUNGLEI BIAL

1.	Vote awm zat	9066
2.	Vote tla zat	5835
3.	Vote thi zat	83
4	Za zela vote tla	68

1.	Lalhmingthanga	PC	3761
2.	C.Lalthianghlima	Jt	986
3.	S D. Sangliana	Cong	726
4.	K. Thansiama	Ind	79

BUARPUI BIAL

1.	Vote awm zat	5059
2.	Vote tla zat	2629
3.	Vote thi zat	40
4.	Za zela vote tla	52

1.	K Lalsanga	PC	2503
2.	H. Thangkima	Jt	392
3.	Lianngenga	Ind	144

DEMAGIRI TLABUNG BIAL

1.	Vote awm zat	6174
2.	Vote tla zat	3355
3.	Vote thi zat	82
4.	Za zela vote tla	55

1.	Hari Kristo Chakma	C	1766
2.	Lianbuka	Ind	873
3.	Japanthanga	PC	519
4.	Benewer	Ind	61
5.	P.C Rothuama	Jt	54

HNAHTHIAL BIAL

1.	Vote awm zat	9582
2.	Vote tla zat	3818
3.	Vote thi zat	68
4.	Za zela vote tla	60

1.	Romawia	PC	2351
2.	Thansiama	Jt	1993
3.	V.L Nghaka	Cong	406

CHHIMTUIPUI DISTRICT

SANGAU

1.	Vote awm zat	5523
2.	Vote tla zat	4200
3	Vote thi zat	61
4	Za zela vote tla	75

1.	K. Sangchhuma	Jt	1308
2.	H. Sangkhara	PC	1167
3.	V. Sanghluta	Ind	551
4	Ukmang Zathang	,,	495
5	Pianglawma	,,	344
6	Lianhranga	,,	231
7	H. Hrangchhunga	,,	43

SAIHA

1.	Vote awm zat	8658
2.	Vote tla zat	5219
3.	Vote thi zat	92
4.	Za zela vote tla	60

1.	R.T. Zachho	Ind	1636
2.	Rohnuna	Ind	1316
3.	S. Vadyu	Ind	1112
4.	Ukmang Zathang	,,	487
5.	Lalvunga	,,	104
6.	H Tanmang	,,	37
7.	L.B Zathang	,,	435

CHAWNGTE

1	Vote awm zat	8513
2.	Vote tla zat	3545
3	Vote thi zat	126
4.	Za zela vote tla	41

1.	Kristo Mohan	Ind	1035
2.	S.P. Dewan	Jt	897
3.	Sneh Kumar	Ind	617
4.	Biakchungnunga	PC	365
5.	Kali Prasad	Ind	305

TUIPANG

1	Vote awm zat	5987
2	Vote tla zat	5167
3.	Vote thi zat	93
4	Za zela vote tla	86

1.	Hiphei	Ind	2879
2	M Hlychho	Ind	2095

M.L.A. inthlan vawi hnihna Ni 17—20 1978 a mia Vote zawng zawng 222226 a ni a, Vote tla 141419 a ni a, Vote thi 1839 a ni a, P.C. Candidate 28 Mizoram Congress 26 Mizoram Janata 28 Mizo Union 15 Democratic 16 an ni a an vaiin 113 an ni.

Ni 2 June 1978-ah Thenphunga Sailo in Chief Minister nihna chhia a chham a a rualin Lalhmingthanga Minister-ah a la nghal

Minister ho te :—

Chief Minister	Brig Thenphunga Sailo	
Cabinate	Lalhmingthanga	Financial

Ministers	F Malsawma	Education
	R. Rosanga	Devolopment
	Zairemthanga	Acriculture
Spaeker	Thangridema	
Deputy	Chawngkunga	

Tichuan P.C. Party chuan hneh takin Sorkarna chu an han la ta a. Biakchhunga M.NF.MN A. Comander Inchief kha M.N.F hovin an hmunpui Arakan lamah an hruai phei a, Home arest in an dah tih thawm a ri ta a. P.C. Sorkar pawh chu an han kal tan ta a, an hlim ang reng hle a. M.N F lam khan an mahni mi lehsa te chu, Arakan lam ah chuan an ko khawm leh ta vek bawk a, Ling Office lam a tanga va kal te chu, an hmunpui Arakan lam ami nen chuan an inti buai deuh a, Arakan lam amite chuan, Ling office lama mi ho chu an lo man a, Home arest mi 60 lai chu an lo dah leh ta, tih thawm te a lo awm leh ta a.

Tichuan P.C Party lam pawh kha an ngaihdan a thu hmun thei ta bik lova, an High Comand arangib an nghing tin ve ta a President atan an mi duh te chu lian takin a hrang ta a. Assembly an ko ta a. Ni 11 Oct 1978 Dawrpui M.E School ah chuan Assembly chu an nei ta a. Tah chuan nasa takin an in hnial a, tum thuhmunin an kal tlei zi uang lova, in thlanna chu an nei ta a. Sakhawliana duhtu lam leh Biakchungnunga dnhtu lam awmin an ni pahnih chu Pie identa tanchaun candidate ve ve ta a Tahchuan inthlanna chu an han nei ta a

Hetiang hi an vote hmu dan chu a ni –

Biakchungnunga M A. Vote 808

Sakhawliana M A. B D. Vote 452

Sakhawliana chu a tling ta lova, ti uan hun rei vak lo ah chuan, an P C chhungkua mai ni lovin an M L A lam te pawh a lo thleng ta zel a, an M.L A Member 8 te chuan Thenphunga sorkar rin tawk lohna chu an tiri tan ta a. Amah bang tur ten an ngen a, a ban duh tak loh avangin, Congress te Janata te Indipendent M.L A te nen inthurualin Thangridema Speaker chu Leader atan an thlang ta a. Chu mi ho chuan Ni 25 Oct 1978 ah chuan Thenphunga sorkar rin tawk lohna chu ziakin L.G Mathur hnenah chuan an pe lut ta a

Hemi hun lai hian, Mizo chak thlan leh Naga chak thlan ho inbuanpui Aizawl A.R. Lammual ah Ni 27-28 Oct 78 ah an nei a. Naga chak ho vul championship an la fai vek a Ni 7 November 1978 ah chuan India Priminister Desaian Aizawl a rawn tlawh ve leh ta a, Thanghrima ho chuan, Thenphunga sorkar duh lohna chu Memoer 16 in zirkin Prin ister chu an lo hrilh leh ta a Priministe chuan, 'Politic hiaina a ni a, Politic bawka siam rem a ni ang chu tun a lo chiang a, Priminister lo hmuahnaah hian P C ho chuan, Tawlhlohpuan an tih batin, an au rual dual dual a

Hetiang hian.—

Pu Thena	Damreng rawh se
Pu Biakchungnunga	Damreng rawh se
Congress Sorkai	kan duh lo tiin

Priminister Morarji Desai a chuan, Delhi a thlen thlak leh hnuin, Mizo ram chu President Rul in Ni 10-November 1978 ah chuan a rawn dah leh ta a, Heng hun lai hian, Kristian thalai pawlin Ni 6-12 Noven ber 1978 ah Cood news Festival A R Lammualah an nei bawk a Speaker atan Dr Agbai Hagg America ami an chah chhuak a Zan tin Lammualah chuan inkhawmna a awm a A thu sawi ngaithlain mi 10000/ chuang zan tin an inkhawm thin a, Pathiana piangthai leh piangthar hnung tawlh in harh thar lehna hmu in mi tam tak an lawmin an hlim phah em em a ni P C Party Assembly an neih zawh a tanga rei vak loah chuan, P.C Party hu a lo phir ta a P C 'A' leh P C. 'B' tiin P C. 'A' hi Pitg Thenphunga Sailo hruai a ni a, P C 'B' hi Rev Sakhawliana hruai a ni a

P C. 'B' hotute -

Rev. Sakhawliana-M.A B D.		President
Thangridema	Speaker	Vice President
J. Kapthianga	General Secretary	
R. Romana.		
Thangluaia	Treasurer	

Tichuan Central Sokar huan, Ni 10 Nov. 1978 atanga President Rule a Mizoram aw i chu U.T M L.A. in thlanna tur ni chu India sorkarin Ni 24&27 April 1979 ah awm turin an

rawn Order ta a. Candidate an pek luh ni hun tawp chu Ni 30 March 1979 Zirtawpni a ni a. Endikna ni chu Ni 31 April '79. Inrinni a ni a. Tichuan Party Candidate te leh Independent ho te chu an in pe lut fel ta a. M.L.A. Seat 30 ah.

P.C.A.	Seat	27
P.C.B.	Seat	23
Cong I	Seat	25
Janata	Seat	30
Mizo Union	Seat	20
M.D.F.	Seat	4
Ind	Seat	21

Heng ho hi an in pek dan a dik leh dik loh an en fel hnu an Candidate ho chu Sorkarin a puan taka te chu an ni e.

Tichuan Ni 1 April 1979 atang chuan an mahni dinna tur bial theuhah Compain nei tur chuan an zin chhuak ta hlawm a. Aizawl a an mahni Party te leh thingtlang lam a an Party tha lai te chuan an pui bawmin theihpatawp an chhuah pui theuh hlawm a, Mizo Union ho chuan an tih dan thin la nen Compain chu an bei a. An hla lar deuh deuh te chu hengte hi a ni.

1. Aw lo eng rawh State ram thal tui ang kan nghâk che.
   Lo eng thuai la kan zoram dung leh angah,
   Chutinzofa kan zalen tawh ang. tih leh

2. Zoram tlangtluana par ang vul tawh hnu,
   Mizo Union vul lai a thliak ânnemin,
   Lungtlu lo hian Marger ropui an rel,
   Zoram a ngui ruai e tlang tluanin.

   Hman ah chuan Mizo Union hi ram awitu.
   Chung Pathianin a sawm e mal ti rengin.
   Hmangaih par leh tlawmngaihna nbelin,
   Zofa zaleng kan hlim ngei e.

3. A damdawi dang reng a awm nem maw
   Zoram Champian kan pu Saprawng leh Pu Chhung;
   Hmanah suih lungruala hlim lai ng in,
   C.P. iangin lam ang lo let leh rawh

Union Nula leh Hlangval ho chuan heng ang hlate hi hla dang te sain tuallaiah te an tlaivar thak thak reng mai a. Tichuan Bial tinah thingtlang lam leh khawpuiah te pawh chuan an party ho chu an inbei nasa êm êm mai a, Congress I leh P C. A an iner deuh ber a Bial tinah Ran te in talh siakin ruai an theh reng reng mai a, thingtlang lam mi pawh an tih chiai phah hle mai a, tichuan Vote thla na ni Ni 24 April 1979 ah chuan Bial 19-ah vote thlak ani ta a Ni 27 April 79-ah chuan Bial 21-ah vote thlak a ni leh a Bial tinah an inchuh dan chu an vote hmuh zat te nen hetiang hi a ni.

U T M L.A thlan vawi 3 na inchuh dan chu hetiang hi a ni —

PHULDUNGSEI XXII

1	P. Lalupa	PC B	1821
2	Rualyapa	Cong	823
3	R. Lalhuzauva	PC	411
4	Lalhmingthanga	Ind	407
5	Suiya Sen Chakma	Ind	282
6.	J. Lalthangliana	MU	179
7.	Lalhmuakliana Sailo	Jt	93
			4016

AIZAWL EAST XXVIII

1.	Thanmawii	PC	2177
2.	Lalsangzuala	Cong	2135
3	K.L. Lianchia	MU	1548
4.	Pachhunga	Jt	86
5.	Thangdela	PC B	341
			6287

SATEEK XXIII

1.	Lalthanzauva	PC B	1643
2.	Thangtinkhuma	Ind	987
3.	R. Zoliana	Cong	887
4.	V. Rosiama	MU	743
5.	Z.A. Kapmawia	PC	469
6.	Vanlalhruaia	Ind	360
7.	R. Thankhuma	Jt	98
			5181

AIZAWL WEST XXIX

1.	Zairemthanga	PC	2448
2.	R Thangliana	Cong	1429
3	Lalnghakliana	MU	677
4	K Zoliana	PC B	1352
5.	A.V Pakunga	Mdf	112
6	R Dotinaia	Jt	1013
7	Sanglianchhungi	Mdf	148
			5109

SERCHHIP XXIV

1.	Bualhranga	PC	2135
2.	Vaivenga	Cong	2002
3.	Hrangaia	MU	588
4.	Hrangthanga	Jt	547
5.	Lalliana	PC B	455
			5727

AIZAWL SOUTH XXX

1.	Sainghaka	Cong	2630
2	Sakhawliana	PC B	2278
3	C Pahlira	MU	1385
4.	Thanthuama	PC	1227
5.	R Thanhlira	Jt	298
			7818

LUNGPHO XXV

1.	K.B. Chungnunga	PC	2288
2.	F. Lalthlamuana	C	1867
3.	H.L. Thanseia	PC B	151
4.	Vanthangi	MU	40
5.	S.H. Laisanga	Jt	17
			4363

TLUNGVEL XXVI

1.	C.L. Ruala	Cong	2104
2.	Tlangchhunga	PC	1991
3.	Jame. Dokhuma	PC B	222
4.	Laldingliana	MU	738
5.	P. Siamhnuna	Jt	195
			5330

AIZAWL NORTH XXVII

1	Brig Thenphunga	PC	2951
2.	P.C. Bawitluanga	C	1991
3	Darchungnunga	MU	712
4.	Vanlalhruaia	PC B	1292
5	Lalramdina	Jt	73
			7830

BUARPUI IV

1.	K. Lalsanga	PC	2846
2.	H. Kiautuma	PC B	335
3.	Thanchungnunga	Jt	223
			2782

LUNGLEH V

1.	Lalhmingthanga	PC	3846
2.	R. Romawia	PC B	2249
3	K. Thansiama	Jt	524
			6619

TAWIPUI V II

1.	Lalchungnunga	PC	1989
2	T. Lalmawia	Jt	1857
3.	Sanghlira Colbert	C	785
			4631

TUIPANG I

1.	Hipheia	Jt	2467
2.	Thawla	Ind	1223
3.	S. Pailei	Ind	1074
			4765

HNAHTHIAL IX

1.	Ellis Saidenga	PC	3648
2.	K L. Rochama	Cong	2485
3.	C. Lalthianghlima	Jt	811
4.	Zosangliana	MU	21
			6965

SANGAU II

1.	H. Rammawia	PC	2161
2.	K. Sangchhuma	Jt	1958
3.	Pianglawma	Cong	163
4.	Biaksanga	Ind	4
			5534

SAIHA III

1.	S. Vadyu	Jt	2853
2.	R.T. Zachono	PC	2713
3.	B. Sargchem	Ind	315
			5981

CHAWNGTE IV

1.	Sneha Kumar	Ind	1368
2.	Madankumar	,,	926
3.	Arun Biash	,,	517
4	Atul Chanra	,,	541
5.	Rualneihkhuma	,,	425
6	Thangliana	,,	711
7	Labadon	,,	248
8	Chitra Kumar	,,	115
			4552

DEMAGIRI V

1.	Harikisto Chakma	C	1298
2.	Kisto Chakme	Ind	1275
3.	Lianchhunga	,,	940
4.	S.P. Dewan	Jt	73
			3584

N. VANLAIPHAI X

1	Ngurchhina	PC B	843
2	I alnghenga	PC	737
3	Thangliana	Ind	632
4.	H K Bawichhuaka	M	619
5	Bialzauva	Jt	560
6.	F Rochhunga	Cong	204
			3595

SUANGPUILAWN XVI

1.	F. Malsawma	PC	3035
2	H. Thansanga	Cong	2896
3	Hranghnuna	MU	206
4	R Zamawia	PC B	206
5.	Zakhawla	Jt	196
			7593

KHAWBUNG XI

1.	J Ngurdawla	PC	1185
2.	C. Lalruata	Cong	1143
3.	J. Kapthianga	PC B	1134
4.	Thanmawia	MU	72
5.	F. Hrangvela	Jt	960
			4494

RATU XVII

1.	J. Thankunga	PC	2091
2.	D. Hnunliana	MU	1124
3.	Vanlalruata	Jt	956
4.	K. Thangphunga	Cong	846
5.	Thangluaia	PC B	606
			5723

CHAMPAAI XII

1.	Lalthanhawla	Cong	1953
2.	Duhvea	Jt	1365
3.	V.L. Zuala	PC B	1309
4.	T.B.C. Liandala	PC	1239
5.	Chawngvawra	MU	255
			6121

KAWNPUI XVII

1.	Dr.K. Chawngliana	PC	2336
2.	Robert Lalchhuana	C	2184
3.	R. Thanglawra	MU	1302
4.	Lalkunga	Jt	708
5.	Thanghulha	Jt	400
			6930

KHAWHAI XII

1	J.H. Rothuama	PC B	996
2	J H. L. Chungnunga	PC	955
3	Kawlnia	Cong	862
4.	J. Thanghuama	Jt	891
5.	Chalkaia	MU	614
			4318

KOLASIB XIX

1	Chawngkunga	PC	2242
2.	Zalawma	Cong	1565
3.	Vanlalngaia	MU	1060
4.	C. Duhthanga	PC B	969
5.	Lawmthanga	Jt	613
			6449

SAITUAL XIV

1.	L. Piandenga	PC	1645
2.	R D. Sangkhuma	MU	1388
3	K.M. B.Sailova	PC B	1134
4.	V.L. Thangruma	C	1096
5.	Vanhela	Jt	938
6.	Thanghiana	Ind	15
			6166

KAWRTHAH XX

1.	Saikapthianga	Cong	1522
2	Thangridema	PC B	1033
3.	F.C. Nghina	Ind	1117
4	Rochhuah thanga	PC	848
5	L. Rinawma	Mdf	550
6.	Lalthlemliana	Jt	184
7	Neihthanglunga	MU	96
			5223

NGOPA XV

1.	P.B Rosanga	PC	2663
2.	P.B. Nikhuma	Cong	1467
3.	Satinkhama	Jt	924
4.	Robart.Liankima	PC B	139
			5193

SAIRANG XXI

1.	C Vulluaia	PC	1872
2	K. Pahlira	PC B	1370
3	Lalhuthanga	Cong	957
4.	H. Hranglawla	Jt	918
5.	P C. Saprema	Mdf	85
6.	H Lalzinga	MU	27
			4229

Tichuan inthlan chu an han ti zo ta a Vote Ni 28 April 1979 atang chuan an han chhiar tan ta a

P.C. 'A' in Seat	18	an la a
Congress I Seat	5	,, ,,
Janata Seat	2	,, ,,
P.C. 'B' Seat	4	,, ,,
Mizo Union	Nil	
M.D.F.	Nil	
Indpendent	1	

Hetiang hi a nih tak avangin P.C. A chuan Sorkarna chu hneh takin an la leh ta a. Tichuan P.C. mi chuan an tlin lawmin bial tinah ran te talhin ruai an theh ta mum mum mai a.

Mizoram Janata Party ho leh Congress Party te chuan inthlanna dik a ni lo tiin Complain nei turin phai lamah an hotute an liam thla ta hlawm a. An Complainna chu heng te hi a ni.

> Dummy Balot Peper eh kum tling lo Vote tu tam tih a ni.

Inquiry lain thingtlang lamah an zin chhuak ta hlawm a. Mizo Union ho chuan Kum tlinglo Vote thlak chu an Condemve a. Congress ho chuan Assam High Court-ah a khinna an thehlut nghal a. Janata Party erawh chuan Central Election Commissioner hnenah an bei thung a, chu chu mipui chuan thlir a ni ta rih a.

Tichuan People Gonferce Party chuan Sorkar chu an han siam tan dawn ta a. Ni 5. May '79. ah A R Lammual ah Vantlang inkhawmna an nei a, tah chuan P.C M.L.A. thlan tin te hnenah Tawlhloh Mafiler an hlan a, Ni 7 May '79. ah Parliamentary party Leader thlanna an nei a. Tahchuan, Brig Retd Thenphunga Sailo Chief Minister ah thlan a ni leh ta a. Ani chuan a Cabinete Minister tur te chu a ruat nghal a. Hengte hi an ni a, an Potfolio te nen ruat fel nghal an ni a.

Brig Thenphunga Sailo Chief Minister	Home Department, Political Department, General Administration, Secretariat, Adm, Departmen, Low judicial & District Council Afairs, Health & Familly Welfere, Information Public Relation & Tourism.
Lalhmingthanga .. .. Minister	Finance Deparment, Revenue, Excise & Taxation Dept, P.W.D. Department, Power & Electricity.
Zairemthanga .... Minister	Suply & Transport Department, Local Administration, Town Planning, & Housing, Labour & Employment, Parliamentary Afair,(as part of Political Department.

P.B.Rosanga Minister	Agricalture, & Conservation, A.H. & Vety Department, Forest planing & Comunity Development(as part of Comunty)
F. Malsawma Minister	Education & Social Welfere, Industry, Co-operetion (as part of Comunity Development & Co-Operation Department.
Speaker	Dr K. Chawngliana
Deputy Speaker	Chawngkunga

Heng ho hian People Conferance party Sorkar chu han kalpui tur chuan an han in rem fel leh ta a. Ni 8 May 79 ah Covernor Mathur-a hmaah thu tiam,eath an la ta a, Ni 9 May 79 ah Salvation Army Raj Memorial Hall al Pathian hnena inhlanna neiin an inkhawm ta a, tahchuan Tulianan lawmna thu leh fuihna thu a sawi a. Major Thansiaman Tawngtaiin Pathian hnenah a hlan a. Hlim takin inkhawm chu an tin ta a.

Hun a lo kal zel a, People Conference Party ni lo Party dangte chuan, heti tak maia M.L.A. inthlannaa P.C. an lo chak ta hi mak tiin an phun ta mur mur mai a. Tichuan Janata Party chuan, tuna Mizorama M.L.A. thlanna hi a dik lo a ni tiin Central a Election Commissioner hnenah P.C. Party an lo chakna hi kum tlinglo vote avanga tling an ni tiin, an President Hrangthanga chuan Ni 7 June 1979 cuuan Delhi-ah Complain- na chu a thehlut ta a. He tih lai vek hian Aizawl North-a P.C. Candidate Brig. Thenphunga khingpui Mizoram Congress (I) Candidate Bawitluanga chuan Assam High Court-ah khin a rilruk ta bawk a. Tin, Aizawl West-a P.C. Candidate Zairemthanga chu a khingpui Ex. Minister R. Thangliana chuan Assam High Court-ah bawk khin a tum ta a. Tichuan Ni 10 June 1979 chuan an khinna chu an thehlut ta a. Heng an khinna te hi Dumy Balot Paper avang leh kum tling lo vote a tling nim an sawi a ni.

Tun tuma M.L.A. inthlanna chu inthlan hmasaka P.C. Party-in Sorkarna an lakna ai mah khan, sawiselna a ri nasa ta mai a, eng engemaw buaina neih neuh a lo chhuak tan ta a.

Tichuan Ni 13 June 1979 Nilaini chuan Saitual-a P.W.D S.D.O. Choudury (Bangali chu mi tute tih hriat lohvin an kap hlum ta a. A ruang chu Mizoram Sorkar chuan Ni 14 June 1979 Ningani chuan Silchar ah an thawn thla ta a. Ni 15 June 1979 Zirtawpni chuan Silchara Bangali chu in a ruang chu Silchar khawlai dung chu zâwn chungin an fân pui ta chiam mai a. Silchara Mizo awm zawng zawng chungah chuan Bangali ho chuan buaina nasa tak an siam zui ta nghal a.

He mi thawm an hriat chuan Aizawla Tlangval tam zawk te chu T M.B. 40 lai khatin Silchara Mizo awmte chhan turin Silchar panin an tlân liam ta chiam mai a. Mahse hotu thenkhatte chuan, Silchar thlentir chu buaina a punlun zual ang tiin Vairengte-ah an lo dang khawm ta a. Silcharah chuan Deputy Speaker Chawngkunga leh mi pali emaw lek chu an thlengthla thei hram a. Hemi buainaah hian Mizoram mipui chu thinrim lo fa an awm lovang.

Tichuan Mizo 2 chu niang takin an thi ani tih hriat a ni nghal a. Mi 2 ruang chu 17 June 1979 Pathianni-ah Aizawl-ah a lo thleng chho va, Zarkawtah mipuiin an lo hmuak a. Pakhat chu Electric thlamualah Y.M.A in an vui liam ta a. Pakhat zawk chu Lunglei khaw mi a ni a, Lungleiah an thawn phei nghal ta bawk a.

Tichuan Ni 17 June 1979 Pathianni zan chuan Vairengtea tlangval awm ho chu Aizawl an lo thleng chho leh ta a, Chhotelal Seth leh Mon Kumar a Dawr chu an hâls ak ve ta nghal a, bungrua tam tak a kâng chhia a ni Tichuin Ni 18 June 1979 Thawhtan zan chuan, Deputy Speaker Chawngkunga leh Ex M.L.A R.D. Sangkhuma M.U chuan Mizo hliam mi 16 Silchar Hospitala an dah fel hnuin, venhimna hnuaiah mi 150 Aizawlah an rawn hruai thleng nghal bawk a. Hetih lai hian zan Curfuw a nih avangin, Bawngkawnah an lo dang buai a, an tlaivâr phah hial ta a ni.

Tin, hemi hnu hian Mizo ruang 1 chu Silchar vai hovin an phûm thu a thang leh ta a. Deputy Speaker Chawngkunga bawk chu a phawrh turin Silchar panin a liam chhuk leh ta a Ni 24 June 1979 Pathianni in ruang chu Aizawl a rawn thlen ta a Dawrpui Vengthara a chhung leh mipui tam takin Vengthar thlanmualah an vui liam ta a ni. Speaker Chawngkunga



hian Mizo tlawmngaihna a la neih nasat avang hian mipuan lawmin a fakna ri a ri ta mum mum mai a ni. Tin, hemi buaina avang hian Aizawl-a Bangali awm ho chu, Sorkarin a veng ṭan ve ta nghal a, tam tak chuan an khaw lam an pan nghal ta bawk a ni.

Hun a lo kal zel a, Priminister Moraji Desaia chuan, M.N F ho chu Ni 17 July 1979 Inrinni aṭangin Unlowfull Activity Prevention hmangin dan pawna hnawlin a dah ta a. Ni 18 July 1979 Pathianni-ah M·N F. President Laldenga pawh Jail-ah a dah ta nghal bawk a ni. Tin, P.C. Sorkar hruaitu C.M. Brig. Thenphunga pawh Desaia Sorkar chuan, Mizorama Opration chuaga thu nei turin thu neihna a pe ta bawk a.

Tichuan buaina hian zual lam a pan hret hret zelin a lang a, Bangali ho thah zeuh zeuh leh Ambush (Lambun) tihte a ri deuh reng a, zân Curfuw pawh khauh taka vawn a ni bawk a ni.

Mizoram Politic kal zêl dân a chian theih nan INDIA RAM Politic intumlet dan han sawi lawk ila — M.N F. Dan pawna hnâwi an nih aṭanga rei lo tehah INDIA Parliament pawh chuan buai a ṭan ve ta nghal a. Priminister Desaia rin tawk lohna a lo awm ṭan ta a. Y.B. Chavana Congress 'U' M.P. chuan No Confidence Motion chu Ni 10 July 1979 chuan a thehlut ta a. Tichuan INDIA Sorkar chu a buai ṭan a ni ta nghal a, Desaia chu a pawl ten Vote of No Confidence nei lovin a mah bang mai turin an nawr ta chia n a, a lam ṭang tam tak chuan an bânsan avangin Priminister Moraji Desaia chuan, a banna Ni 16 July 1980 Thawhṭann chuan a thehlut ta a. Tichuan Parliament Member ho chu an buai ta mum mum mai a ni.

Hetiang hi INDIA RAM a lo nih tak s ah chuan President Sanjiva Reddy chuan an zinga Party Leader Sorkarna la thei awm chu a zawng ta a. No Confidence Motion puluttu Y.B. Chavan Congress 'U' khan Sorkarna la thei dawna a in hriat tak si loh avangin, Parliament chu ṭhiat a ni ta a. Tichuan inhlan leh hmas Sorakrna lo chelh tu atan, Janata te Chairan Singh-a chu a ruat ta a. Ani chuan Cabinet te a ruat ve ta a.

